## Investigating a personalised nutrition approach for modulating epigenetic profiles using over-expressed DNMTs in cell lines

Chanachai Sae-Lee, BSc. (1st Hons), MSc.



# A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy

Human Nutrition Research Centre Population Health Sciences

June 2020

#### Abstract

DNA methylation is an epigenetic mechanism that enables heritable changes in gene expression without changes in DNA sequence. Methyl groups are transferred from the methyl donor *S*-adenosyl methionine (SAM) to the 5-carbon of cytosine by DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs).

The DNMT family comprises a set of DNA-modifying enzymes and uses a similar catalytic mechanism to form a covalent reaction intermediate between the substrate base and the enzyme. Food-derived bioactive compounds are among the exogenous factors that can modulate the DNA methylation patterns, either via generating SAM through one-carbon metabolism or by inhibiting the activity of DNMTs.

In this study, cell lines with stable over-expression of each of 13 DNMTs isoform (DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B1, DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, DNMTΔ3B1, DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B3, DNMTΔ3B4, DNMT3L, and DNMT1) were generated by lentiviral transduction of human embryonic kidney cells (HEK293T). DNA methylation patterns in these 13 cell lines were analysed by Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip, which interrogates more than 850,000 CpG sites across the genome. The sensitivity and specificity of each DNMT isoform to selected food constituents (caffeic acid (CA), (-)-Epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG), curcumin, vitamin C, and theaflavin) were investigated by quantification of DNA methylation at specific CpG sites targeted by the DNMTs, using pyrosequencing. DNA methylation patterns for each DNMT isoform were obtained and the potential underlying biological mechanisms for DNMT-target CpGs were explored.

At the selected CpG sites, DNA methylation was decreased with CA and vitamin C in DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT3A2 cells, respectively. In addition, the enzymatic activity of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 decreased after CA treatment. In summary, despite similarity of their protein structures, DNMT isoforms show regional specificity in the maintenance of DNA methylation patterns. This study also revealed that the activity of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT3A2 can be specifically modulated by CA and vitamin C, respectively, in a dose-response manner. These observations further understanding of nutrition-epigenetic mechanisms, especially interactions with enzymatic activity, could be applied to modulate DNA methylation profiles using food-derived bioactive compounds in personalised nutrition.

i

#### Acknowledgements

First of all, I would like to thank my two supervisors Dr Hyang-Min Byun and Professor John C. Mathers, who have been an enormous help and guided me throughout my long PhD journey at Newcastle University. Both have been a great supporter and source of encouragement. I would also like to thank all the people involved in this project: Dr Choi, Dr Viktor, Dr Akin, Dr Elena, and all members in Dr Viktor's laboratory. I would like to thank all my colleagues, and now good friends: Julien, Stella, Fiona, Khalil, Dan, and AJ.

I would also like to thank my family and Siriraj Hospital, who supported my education. Massive thank to my mom who make me strong and curious about life and this world.

### **Table of Contents**

1.	Chapter 1: General Introduction	1
	1.1 Overview of epigenetics	1
	1.2 Mechanisms of DNA methylation and demethylation	4
	1.2.1 DNA methylation	4
	1.2.2 DNA demethylation	6
	1.3 DNA methylation in human diseases	7
	1.4 DNA methyltransferases	9
	1.4.1 DNMT family members	11
	DNMT1 and DNMT2	11
	DNMT 3A and 3B	11
	DNMT3L	12
	1.4.2 The role of DNMTs in cancers and other diseases	14
	1.5 DNMT inhibitors (DNMTi) and their function	16
	1.5.1 Nucleoside hypomethylating agents	16
	1.5.2 Non-nucleoside inhibitor of DNMTs from nutritional compounds	17
	1.6 Nutrition and epigenetics	20
	1.6.1 Epigenetics and lifestyle	21
	1.6.2. Methyl donors and DNMTi diet	22
	1.6.3 Effect of nutrition on human diseases	24
	1.7 Personalised nutrition	26
	1.8 Research gap	27
	1.9 Hypotheses, aims and objectives	28
	1.9.1 Hypotheses	28
	1.9.2 Aim	28
	1.9.3 Objectives	28
2.	Chapter 2: Materials and methods	29
	2.1 Generation of cell lines with stable over-expression of specific DNMT isoforms	29
	2.1.1 Cell culture conditions	29
	2.1.2 Retransformation of 13 DNMT-pIRES puro3 plasmids to E.coli DH5	29
	2.1.3 Plasmid construction for viral system	30
	Plasmid preparation	30
	Annealing oligonucleotide	31
	Ligation between target DNA or oligomers and target plasmid	32
	Plasmid DNA extraction	33

<i>Colony screening by PCR and cutting by restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP)</i>	n 34
Confirmation the insert's sequences by Sanger sequencing	36
2.1.4 Virus production	36
2.1.5 Confirmation of positive cells using fluorescent microscopy	37
2.1.6 Single cell selection by Fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS)	37
2.1.7 Confirmation the positive cells by qPCR and western blot assays	37
Identification of housekeeping (HK) genes	37
RNA extraction	39
cDNA synthesis	40
Quantitative polymerase chain reaction (qPCR)	40
Protein extraction	41
Western blot using c-Myc antibody	41
2.2 DNA methylation microarray with DNMT overexpressing cells	43
2.2.1 DNA extraction and the Illumina Methylation EPIC array	43
2.2.2 Data analysis for Infinium Methylation EPIC data	43
2.3 Assessing specificity and sensitivity between dietary factors and DNMT isoform u <i>in vitro</i> model with measuring DNA methylation changes by pyrosequencing	sing 45
2.3.1 Cell viability and dietary compound dose selection	45
2.3.2 Treatment of cells, overexpressing specific DNMTs, with vitamin C and dietar polyphenols	у 46
2.3.3 Quantification of DNA methylation specific CpG sites by pyrosequencing	46
2.3.3.1 DNA extraction and bisulphite conversion	46
2.3.3.2 Pyrosequencing	47
2.4 DNMT activity/inhibitor assay	50
2.4.1 Protein extraction	50
2.4.2 Immunoprecipitation/Co-immunoprecipitation (IP/Co-IP)	50
2.4.3 DNMT inhibition assay	51
2.5 Statistical analysis	51
3. Chapter 3: Generation of stable overexpressing DNMT cell lines	53
3.1 Introduction	53
3.2 Hypotheses	55
3.3 Aim	55
3.4 Objectives	55
3.5 Overview of the methods	55
3.6 Results	56
3.6.1 Molecular cloning of DNMT isoforms	56

3.6.1.1 Retransformation and confirmation of DNMT sequences	56
3.6.1.2 Sub-clone DNMT isoform into virus system	58
3.6.1.3. Optimising transfection conditions between transient transfection and a vir system	rus 62
3.6.2 Using transient transfection to generate cell lines that over-expressed each DNM isoform separately	1T 64
3.6.3 Using lentiviral system to generate cell lines that over-expressed each DNMT isoform separately	65
3.6.4 Confirmation of total and exogenous <i>DNMTs</i> expression at the RNA levels in the overexpressing cells	ne 72
3.6.5 Confirmation of the expression of DNMT isoforms at the protein levels in the DNMT-overexpressing MEG-01 and HEK293T cells	77
3.7 Discussion	78
3.7.1 Main findings	78
3.7.2 Overexpression of DNMT isoforms in MEG-01 cells	78
3.7.3 Overexpression of DNMT isoforms in HEK293T cells	79
3.8 Conclusion	80
4. Chapter 4: Identification of specific target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform	81
4.1 Introduction	81
4.2 Hypotheses	82
4.3 Aims	82
4.4 Objectives	82
4.5 Overview of the methods	83
4.6 Results	83
4.6.1 Selection of duplicate cell clones for each overexpressing DNMT cell	83
4.6.2 Data quality checking and preprocessing	84
4.6.3 The effect of over-expressed DNMTs on the DNA methylation pattern	95
4.6.4 De novo target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform	.100
4.6.5 The implication of target DMPs of each DNMT isoform using pathway analysis	s 106
4.7 Discussion	.113
4.7.1 Main findings	.113
4.7.2 De novo DNA methylation target DMPs of DNMT isoforms	.113
4.7.3 Implication of <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation targets of DNMTs to biological pathw and diseases	vays .115
4.8 Conclusion	.116
5. Chapter 5: The effect of dietary constituents (polyphenols and vitamin C) on DNA methylation levels in over-expressed DNMT cell lines	.117
5.1 Introduction	.117

5.2 Hypotheses
5.3 Aim
5.4 Objectives
5.5 Overview of methods
5.6 Results
5.6.1 Viability of cells overexpressing DNMTΔ3B2 and Myc after treatment with theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C
5.6.2 Effects of treatment with food constituents on global DNA methylation 122
5.6.3 Screening of the effect of selected food constituents on DNA methylation changes of target CpGs for across DNMT isoforms
5.6.4 The specificity and sensitivity of DNMT isoforms on selected food constituents 132
5.6.5 Effect of CA on DNMT enzymatic activity14
5.7 Discussion
5.7.1 Main findings
5.7.2 The effect of selected food constituents on DNMT isoforms through modulating
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs 150
5.8 Conclusion
5.8 Conclusion       15         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154
5.8 Conclusion       150         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       154
5.8 Conclusion       15         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       15         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       15         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform 156
<ul> <li>5.8 Conclusion</li></ul>
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       150         5.8 Conclusion       152         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       154         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       156         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       156
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       150         5.8 Conclusion       152         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       154         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       152         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       156         5.8 Conclusion       157         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       154         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       156         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160         6.6 Conclusion       160
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       150         5.8 Conclusion       151         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       154         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       154         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       156         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160         6.6 Conclusion       160
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       154         5.8 Conclusion       155         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       156         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       156         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       159         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160         6.6 Conclusion       160         7. References       160         8. Appendix A: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis       179
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       156         5.8 Conclusion       157         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       157         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       157         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       158         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       159         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160         6.6 Conclusion       160         7. References       160         8. Appendix A: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis       179         9. Appendix B: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis       220
DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs       154         5.8 Conclusion       155         6. Chapter 6: General discussion       155         6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells       155         6.2 Identifying <i>de novo</i> DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform       156         6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms       157         6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project       159         6.5 Future studies       160         6.6 Conclusion       162         7. References       166         8. Appendix A: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis       179         9. Appendix B: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis       222         10. Appendix C: Target genes for each DNMT isoform       255

## List of Figures

Figure 1.1 Epigenetic machinery	2
Figure 1.2 DNMTs catalyse the covalent addition of -CH <sub>3</sub> to 5-carbon of cytosine	4
Figure 1.3 The distribution of DNA methylation levels by CpG density	5
Figure 1.4 The cycle of active DNA demethylation	7
Figure 1.5 DNA methylation pathways.	.10
Figure 1.6 Structure of DNMT isoforms.	.10
Figure 1.7 Identity matrix of the catalytic site of 14 DNMT isoforms	.14
Figure 1.8 Nucleoside analogues inhibitors of DNMT	.17
Figure 1.9 Chemical structures of EGCG, curcumin, CA, theaflavin, and vitamin C	.20
Figure 1.10 One-carbon metabolism.	.22
Figure 2.1 Cloning sites within pLenti7.3/V5-DEST	.30
Figure 2.2 Normalisation flow chart	.38
Figure 2.3 A framework of Illumina Methylation EPIC array data analysis	.44
Figure 3.1 Sequence analysis and alignment analysis	.57
Figure 3.2 pLenti7.3/V5-DEST backbone after being cut by XbaI and MluI	.58
Figure 3.3 Screening new backbone of pLenti7.3/V5-DEST with new restriction sites by	
restriction enzymes	. 59
Figure 3.4 Gel electrophoresis for backbone plasmid and target inserts	.60
Figure 3.5 Gel electrophoresis of PCR products from colony PCR	.61
Figure 3.6 Sequence alignment.	.62
Figure 3.7 Green fluorescent protein signal of transfected MEG-01 cells	.63
Figure 3.8 Cell morphology and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signal after MEG-01 cell	
transduction with a lentivirus system for 48 hours, 7 days, and 10 days	.64
Figure 3.9 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from cells	
overexpressing DNMTs in MEG-01 cells after 48 hours transduction	.65
Figure 3.10 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from cells	
overexpressing DNMTs in HEK293T cells after 48 hours transduction	.66
Figure 3.11 Scatter plots of green fluorescent protein (GFP) signal from transduced cells	.67
Figure 3.12 Morphology of single cell colonies from overexpression of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 in	
HEK293T cells in four different wells of 96-well plate	.68
Figure 3.13 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from DNMT-	
overexpressing MEG-01 cells derived from sorted cells	.69
Figure 3.14 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from DNMT-	
overexpressing HEK293 cells derived from the sorted cells	.70
Figure 3.15 PCR products of housekeeping genes and green fluorescent protein (GFP)	.73
Figure 3.16 Total DNMT expression in the mixed cell population of overexpressing-DNMT	ſ
MEG-01 cells	.75
Figure 3.17 Total DNMT expression in the mixed cell population of overexpressing-DNMT	ſ
HEK293T cells.	.76
Figure 3.18 Expression of DNMT isoforms at the protein levels in DNMT-overexpressing	
HEK293T cells.	.77
Figure 3.19 The basal endogenous expression of DNMTs	.79
Figure 4.1 Exogenous expression of individual DNMTs in overexpressing DNMT cells	. 84
Figure 4.2 β density of all 14 datasets.	.85
Figure 4.3 Bland Altman plots of each DNMT cell.	.86

Figure 4.4 Volcano plots of each DNMT isoform.	88
Figure 4.5 Mean $\Delta\beta$ DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at $\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ ) by	
genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs	90
Figure 4.6 Mean $\Delta\beta$ DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at $\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.3$ ) by	
genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs	91
Figure 4.7 Mean $\Delta\beta$ DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ ) by	
genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs	92
Figure 4.8 Volcano plots of each DNMT isoform.	94
Figure 4.9 Principal component analysis (PCA)	96
Figure 4.10 Heatmap of DNA methylation data with 3,544 CpG sites (after selecting from	
cut-offs, $\Delta\beta \leq$ -0.4 and $\Delta\beta \geq$ 0.4 in cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms).	98
Figure 4.11 Heatmap of DNA methylation data with 2,833 CpG sites ( $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$ )	99
Figure 4.12 Venn diagrams of specific and overlapping target CpG sites of cell lines over-	
expressing individual DNMT isoforms1	01
Figure 4.13 Mean $\Delta\beta$ DNA methylation pattern by CpG density of cells overexpressing	
DNMTs 1	05
Figure 4.14 DNA methylation levels of PCDHG by overexpressing DNMT cells1	11
Figure 5.1 Viability of the cell lines overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and Myc after treatment	
with selected dietary constituents 1	21
Figure 5.2 The level of LINE-1 methylation in DNMT cells 1	22
Figure 5.3 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with CA 1	23
Figure 5.4 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with EGCG 1	23
Figure 5.5 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with curcumin 1	24
Figure 5.6 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with vitamin C 1	25
Figure 5.7 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with theaflavin 1	25
Figure 5.8 DNA methylation levels (data from EPIC array) of target CpGs for across DNM	Γ
isoforms1	26
Figure 5.9 Effect of CA at 100 and 200 $\mu M$ on specific CpG sites for 48 hours 1	27
Figure 5.10 Effect of EGCG at 50 and 100 $\mu M$ on specific CpG sites for 48 hours 1	28
Figure 5.11 Effect of curcumin at 10 and 25 $\mu M$ on specific CpG sites for 48 hours 1	29
Figure 5.12 Effect of vitamin C at 100 and 200 $\mu M$ on specific CpG sites for 48 hours 1	30
Figure 5.13 Effect of the aflavin at 80.5 and 161 $\mu M$ on specific CpG sites for 48 hours1	32
Figure 5.14 The DNA methylation levels of each target loci for each DNMT between EPIC	
array and pyrosequencing methods1	34
Figure 5.15 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing	
DNMT3A2 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	36
Figure 5.16 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG site of cells overexpressing	
DNMT3B4 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	38
Figure 5.17 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing	
DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	39
Figure 5.18 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing	
DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	41
Figure 5.19 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing	
DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	43
Figure 5.20 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG site (cg01065960) of cells	
overexpressing DNMT1 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	45
Figure 5.21 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing	
DNMT3L after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours 1	46

Figure 5.22 DNMT activity (%) of DNMT∆3B4 after treatment with CA	147
Figure 6.1 The diagrammatic overview of trans-regulation by DNMTy on the promoter of	
DNMTx leading to hypomethylation on the target CpG of DNMTx	157
Figure 6.2 The diagrammatic overview of the effect of DNMTi (EGCG and curcumin) on	
trans-regulation of DNMTy on the promoter of DNMTx	159
Figure 6.3 Personalised nutriepigenomics	162

## List of Tables

Table 1.1 Studies linked between DNMT alterations and various cancer types 1	15
Table 1.2 Studies outline the interaction between bioactive dietary components and DNMT	
activity1	18
Table 1.3 Lifestyle factors implicated in epigenetic modulation	21
Table 2.1 Volume of reagents for restriction enzyme reaction	31
Table 2.2 Volume of each oligonucleotide.    3	32
Table 2.3 Temperatures and times for annealing condition	32
Table 2.4 Volume of reagents for ligation reaction.    3	32
Table 2.5 Volume of the reagents for RFLP.    3	35
Table 2.6 Volumes of the reagents for colony PCR	35
Table 2.7 Condition of colony PCR using thermocycler PCR	35
Table 2.8 Primer lists of housekeeping genes.    3	38
Table 2.9 Primer lists of the total and exogenous DNMT isoforms 4	40
Table 2.10 qPCR condition.   4	41
Table 2.11 Volumes of the reagents for PCR.    4	17
Table 2.12 PCR condition.   4	17
Table 2.13 Primer lists of potential CpG targets of DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT∆3B2,	
DNMTΔ3B3, DNMT1, and DNMT3L4	18
Table 3.1 Numbers of green fluorescent protein (GFP) and non-GFP cells in the clones	
expressing each of the DNMT isoforms assessed using the Invitrogen <sup>TM</sup> Tali <sup>TM</sup> Image-based	
Cytometer	71
Table 4.1 The number of remaining probes after filtering	37
Table 4.2 The number of significant loci of each DNMT after using three different cut-offs:	
$\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ , $\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.3$ , and $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$ and $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ with FDR	
adjusted p-value $\leq 0.05$	39
Table 4.3 Top five hypermethylated loci of each DNMT isoform	)2
Table 4.4 List of top KEGG pathways of each DNMT isoform10	)7
Table 4.5 List of top canonical pathways of each DNMT isoform 10	)9
Table 4.6 List of top diseases of each DNMT isoform11	12
Table 5.1 Summary the significant decrease or increase of methylation after treatment with	
dietary constituents	18

## Abbreviation

450K	Illumina HumanMethylation450 BeadChip
5azaC	5-azacytidine
5azadC	5-aza-2'-deoxycytidine
5-caC	5-carboxylcytosine
5-fC	5-formylcytosine
5-hmC	Hydroxymethylcytosine
5-mC	5-methylcytosine
ACTB	Actin Beta
ADD	ATRX-DNMT3-DNMT3L
ADIPOQ	Adiponectin
AdoHcy	Adenosylhomocysteine
AdoMet	Adenosylmethionine
ALL	Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia
AM-AR	Active modification-active removal
AML	Acute myeloid leukaemia
AM-PD	Active modification-passive dilution
B2M	Beta-2-Microglobulin
BAH1/2	Bromo-adjacent homology
BF	Bright field
CA	Caffeic acid
CDH11	Cadherin 11
CGIs	CpG islands
CML	Chronic myeloid leukaemia
CMML	Chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia
CVD	Cardiovascular disease
DEPC	Diethyl pyrocarbonate
DMAP	DNMT1-associated protein
DMAP1	DNA methyltransferase 1-associated protein 1

DMPs	Differentially Methylated Position
DNMT	DNA methyltransferase
DNMTi	DNMT inhibitors
DW	Deionised water
EGCG	(-)-Epigallocatechin-3-gallate
EPIC	Illumina HumanMethylationEPIC BeadChip
EYA4	EYA Transcriptional Coactivator And Phosphatase 4
FACS	Fluorescence-activated cell sorting
GAPDH	Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase
GFP	Green fluorescent protein
GUSB	Glucuronidase Beta
HATs	Histone acetyltransferases
HCT116	Human colorectal carcinoma cell line
HDACs	Histone deacetylases
HEK293FT	Human embryonic kidney 293FT cell line
НЕК293Т	Human embryonic kidney 293T cell line
НК	Housekeeping gene
HOXA11	Homeobox A11
HPRT1	Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase 1
IC <sub>50</sub>	The half-maximal inhibitory concentration
ICF	Immunodeficiency, chromosome abnormalities and facial anomalies
IGF2AS	IGF2 Antisense RNA
IL6	Interleukin 6
IncRNAs	Long non-coding RNAs
IPA	Ingenuity Pathway Analysis
KLF13	Kruppel-like Factor-13
LB	Lysogeny broth
LINE-1	Long interspersed nuclear element
MDS	Myelodysplastic syndrome
MEG-01	Megakaryoblast cell line

miRNAs	MicroRNAs
MTFHR	Methylene tetrahydrofolate reductase
ncRNAs	Non-coding RNAs
PBMCs	Peripheral blood mononuclear cells
PHD	Plant homology domain
piRNAs	Piwi-interacting RNAs
PN	Personalised nutrition
PPIA	Peptidylprolyl Isomerase A
PTCH1	Patched 1
PWWP	Proline-tryptophan-tryptophan-proline
qPCR	Quantitative polymerase chain reaction
RA	Rheumatoid arthritis
RFLP	Restriction fragment length polymorphism
RFTS	Replication foci targeting sequence
RPL13A	Ribosomal Protein L13A
RPLP0	Ribosomal Protein Lateral Stalk Subunit P0
RPS13	Ribosomal Protein S13
RT	Reverse transcription
SAH	S-adenosylhomocysteine
SAM	S-adenosyl methionine
SDS-PAGE	SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis
siRNAs	Small interfering RNAs
SLE	Systemic lupus erythematosus
TDG	Thymine DNA glycosylase
TET	Ten-eleven translocation
TFRC	Transferrin Receptor
TRD	Target recognition domain

#### **Chapter 1: General Introduction**

#### 1.1 Overview of epigenetics

Epigenetics is a mechanism of modifications in gene expression without changing DNA sequences (1). Examples of epigenetic mechanisms are DNA methylations, RNA modifications, and histone modifications (Figure 1.1) (2). DNA methylations, particularly on cytosine residue that lie next to a guanine base, are commonly related to repressing gene expression. Histone modifications, however, can lead to either the activation or deactivation of gene expression. For example, di-methylation of histone3 (H3) at lysine 4 (H3K4) and acetylation of H3K9 play an active role in transcription, however tri-methylation of H3K9 (H3K9me3) and H3K27me3 are inactive markers. Each of these epigenetic markers may induce independent modifications, but commonly interplay reciprocally in controlling gene expression during stem cell differentiation, embryonic development (3), and carcinogenesis (4). Those epigenetic markers are inherited between generations, but also the level of epigenetic markers at each successive generation is modifiable by internal and external stimuli, such as pro-inflammatory foods or antioxidant-rich diets. Later in this chapter, DNA methylations, which are amongst the well-studied epigenetic mechanisms, will be discussed with differential expression of DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) and modulating its activity with dietary factors.



Figure 1.1 Epigenetic machinery. DNA methylations, histone tail modifications, and noncoding RNAs (ncRNAs). Transcriptional factor, TF; Methylation, Me. (taken from Sayyed K.Z. *et al.*) (2).

#### Histone modification

Lysine (K) and arginine (R) residues are the main amino acids in histone tails that are subject to post-translational modifications such as acetylation and methylation. Histone octamers are wrapped by DNA and each contains two copies of the histone variants: H2A, H2B, H3, and H4. There are numerous histone methyltransferases and demethylases, including histone acetyltransferases (HAT) and histone deacetylases (HDACs) (5). Which particular lysine residues on each of the histones are methylated under particular circumstances is determined by the actions of epigenetic writers (methyltransferases) and erasers (demethylases) (5). Histone H3 methylation at lysine 9 and lysine 27 (H3K9 and H3K27), as well as Histone H4 methylation at lysine 20 (H4K20) are well known markers of inactivation, since, these are associated with heterochromatin formation; in contrast, H3K36 and H3K4 methylation are known activation markers (6). Concomitant tri-methylations of H3K4 and H3K27 (bivalent domains) modulate lineage-specific gene expression from a poised state in embryonic stem cells (7). Also, a genome-wide study of histone methylation patterns showed that gene

expression was positively correlated with levels of H3K4 methylation and negatively correlated with H3K27 methylation (8).

#### **RNA** modifications

Non-coding RNAs are not translated into protein and they can be separated into regulatory non-coding RNAs and housekeeping non-coding RNAs. The regulatory role of RNA is mainly based on size; short chain non-coding RNAs (miRNAs, siRNAs, and piRNAs) and long non-coding RNAs (IncRNAs) (9-11). Non-coding RNAs play an important role in regulating gene expression (12, 13). Among non-coding RNAs, miRNAs act as post-transcriptional regulators via base-pairing with complementary sequences within messenger RNA (mRNA) targets resulting in mRNA degradation or translational repression (14) resulting in regulated gene expression. These noncoding RNAs generally work with components of DNA methylations and chromatin (DNMT, H3K27 methylation, histone deacetylase 4) (6), to sustain or establish silencing that contribute to transformation, tumour development, and tumour progression (15).

#### **DNA** methylation

DNA methylation may also inhibit the binding of transcription factors and, therefore, repress gene expression to modify cellular phenotype (16, 17). All the known DNMTs use *S*-adenosyl methionine (SAM), derived from methionine, as the methyl donor. Although epigenetic maintenance requires the interplay of many epigenetic components (*e.g.* chromatin and histone modifications) as well as proteins to control gene expression and cellular function, the availability of methyl donors for DNMTs and the activity of DNMT enzymes are critical to maintain normal DNA methylation patterns (18). Further detail of the key players in DNA methylations is discussed in the DNA methylations and DNMT sections (see section 1.2 and 1.4).

Patterns of histone modifications, DNA methylations, and expression of noncoding RNA act together to establish the epigenetic signatures that convey regulatory information and so control the phenotype by activating or suppressing of gene expression. Information given by epigenetic signatures may be considered to be as important as sequence information because these signatures are proven useful biomarkers to predict the pathological conditions and biological outcome (19). In contrast with genetic information, epigenetic information shows a certain degree of plasticity and it is inherently reversible (20).

#### 1.2 Mechanisms of DNA methylation and demethylation

#### 1.2.1 DNA methylation

DNA methylation is an epigenetic modification in which a DNMT catalyses the transfer of a methyl group from SAM to the 5-carbon of cytosine to form 5-methylcytosine (5-mC), and in which SAM is converted to *S*-adenosylhomocysteine (SAH) (Figure 1.2) (21).



Figure 1.2 DNMTs catalyse the covalent addition of -CH<sub>3</sub> to 5-carbon of cytosine (22).

In mammals, the majority of DNA methylation occurs on cytosines preceding guanines (CpG dinucleotides) (23). Approximately 3x10<sup>7</sup> residues of 5-methylcytosine (5-mC) are located within CpG dinucleotides 5'-m<sup>5</sup>CG-3' in mammalian genomes (24, 25). Over 60% of human genes at promoters have CpG islands (CGIs) (26) which are short interspersed sequences. CGI is defined as a location with at least 200 bp, which have CG content greater than 50% and CpG ratio greater than 0.6 (27). Most CpGs in CGI regions are in a non-methylated state and permit transcription initiation, leading to stable activation of the associated promoter (28). The cytosines in CpG dinucleotides within CpG islands tend to be hypomethylated compared with those in non-island CpGs. The regions surrounding CGIs are known as "Shores" (North and South), followed by "Shelves" (North and South) and "Open sea" (Figure 1.3) (29). Transcription factors containing a CXXC zinc finger domain bind to unmethylated CpGs via a CXXC binding domain motif, contributing to generation of a transcriptionally competent chromatin configuration that prevents DNA methylation (30). Closer investigation of DNA methylation has revealed that exons show markedly higher methylation than introns (31).



Figure 1.3 The distribution of DNA methylation levels by CpG density (adapted from Edgar R *et al.* (29)).

DNA methylation also functions to repress retrotransposons, long interspersed nuclear element (LINE-1) and *Alu* elements, which are highly methylated to keep them quiet in the human genome (32, 33). DNA methylation is also involved in genomic imprinting, silencing of repetitive elements and X chromosome inactivation (34).

DNA methylation has dual roles, both permissive and inhibitory, depending on the genomic location. DNA methylation of intragenic or distal regulatory elements with different degrees of CpG density are involved in the gene regulation (35). Gene body methylation have been found in *Arabidopsis* and this methylation was associated with active genes. In mammal, gene body methylation has been found in the active human X chromosome compared to the inactive X chromosome (36). The hypomethylated sites in the gene body have been correlated with low expression genes in cancer cell lines, also methylated of CpG-rich regions in gene bodies have been correlated with higher gene expression in human B cells (37). DNA methylation in a promoter is also an important epigenetic mechanism for the suppression of gene expression especially of tumour suppressor genes at early stage of carcinogenesis and occurs with various frequencies (38).

Enhancers are important roles in gene regulation as the enhancer-promoter interaction can increase the gene expression of downstream (39). The alteration of enhancer methylation plays an important role in cancer progression (40). Additionally, enhancer methylation accounts for a significant portion of intertumour expression heterogeneity (41). Moreover, enhancer methylation can be used to distinct breast cancer lineages (42).

#### Gene regulation by methylation

All housekeeping genes contain CpG islands in the proximal transcription start sites. These genes are frequently correlated with CpG islands in intronic regions downstream of the first exon, which tends to be smaller than the promoter-related CpG islands (43) and are often methylated (44). In mammals, the methylation of region 2 at CpG island in the second intron

of insulin like growth factor 2 receptor gene is the imprinting signal, which maintains expression of the maternal allele (45). In cancer, aberrant methylation at the transcription start sites leads to the silencing of tumour suppressor genes, namely *p16*, *VHL*, and *Rb* (46-48). It has been postulated that tumour suppressor genes might be overexpressed during tumour development and triggered hypermethylation of downstream CpG islands. Next, the methylation would spread from these sites to the CpG islands at the transcription start sites, therefore silencing the tumour suppressor genes (49). Moreover, methylation is used to silence one X chromosome in female by showing low DNA methylation on inactive X-chromosome than active X at intragenic and intergenic regions for genes subject to X-chromosome inactivation, but not at genes, which escape from inactivation (50).

#### 1.2.2 DNA demethylation

DNA demethylation can be accomplished passively (in the new copy of DNA after replication) or actively (in a replication-independent enzymatic process) (22). Active DNA demethylation refers to an enzymatic mechanism for removal of the methyl group from 5mC. However, passive DNA demethylation refers to the lack of DNA methylation maintenance, which could be due to the absence of DNMT1 or the presence of DNMT inhibitors during DNA replication (23). Ten-eleven translocation (TET) methylcytosine dioxygenases are a family of enzymes that catalyses the conversion of 5-mC to 5-hydroxymethylcytosine (5-hmC) through oxidation (Figure 1.4) (51, 52). 5-formylcytosine (5-fC) and 5- carboxylcytosine (5-caC) are produced subsequently from 5-mC during further consecutive oxidation steps (53). 5-caC is present at extremely low levels in DNA and can be excised by either a base excision repair enzyme or by thymine DNA glycosylase (TDG) to regenerate unmodified cytosine (54). 5-fC and 5-caC are much less abundant in the mammalian genome than 5-hmC is because TDG is more efficient at selection and excision of 5-fc and 5-caC, while the conversion of 5-hmC to 5-fC and 5-caC is less efficient (55).



Figure 1.4 The cycle of active DNA demethylation and chemical structure of 5methylcytosine (5-mC) and its oxidation products 5-hydroxymethylcytosine (5-hmC), 5formylcytosine (5-fC) and 5-carboxylcytosine (5-caC). DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) covert unmodified cytosine to 5-mC. 5-mC can be converted back to cytosine by ten-eleven translocations (TETs) to 5-hmC, 5-fC, and 5-caC followed by excision of 5-fC or 5-caC mediated by thymine DNA glycosylase (TDG) coupled with base excision repair (BER) (the process of active modification-active removal (AM-AR) or replication-dependent dilution of 5-hmC, 5-fC or 5-caC (the process of active modification-passive dilution (AM-PD) (taken from Xioaoji W. and Yi Z.) (55).

Demethylation occurs during early gametogenesis especially during development of primordial germ cells and also occurs postnatal (56). Aberrant demethylation has been observed in cancer. The active DNA demethylation is required for differentiation through modulation the enhancer's activities and promoters (55). Also, active DNA demethylation regulates cell reprogramming (57, 58) and cell fate transitions (59, 60).

#### 1.3 DNA methylation in human diseases

When epigenetic information is not properly maintained or established, epigenetic abnormalities may arise. This section provides an insight into the pathological consequences of abnormalities due to DNA methylation.

#### Cancer

There are two types of epigenetic abnormalities: hypomethylation or hypermethylation. Hypermethylation in cancer has been found most often at CGIs (61), while very often hypomethylation has been observed in both highly and moderately repeated DNA sequences in cancers (62). Aberrant patterns of DNA methylation have been discovered in various cancer types, *e.g.* colon, liver, breast, prostate, ovarian, bone, bladder, and oesophageal cancers. Typically, cancer cells show hypomethylation of intergenic regions where there is normally high methyl-cytosine content (63). This may activate transposable elements contributing to the genome instability observed in cancer cells (64). Hypermethylation was observed within the promoter regions of CGI-associated tumour suppresser genes in cancer cells (65).

#### Autoimmune diseases

Autoimmune diseases are caused by over activity of the immune system leading to damage of own tissues. Genome-wide DNA methylation analysis of peripheral blood mononuclear cells (PBMCs) revealed that aberrant patterns of DNA methylation of human leukocyte antigen class II lead to high risk of developing rheumatoid arthritis (66). Hypermethylation of patched 1 gene (*PTCH1*), accompanied by low expression of patched 1 protein, activated the Hedgehog signalling pathway, resulting in increased secretion of tumour necrosis factor alpha and interleukin 6 (IL6) in the arthritic rat (67). Expression of *IL6* mRNA was significantly higher in systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE) patients than in healthy controls and this was associated with decreased DNA methylation of the *IL6* promoter in SLE patients (68). Moreover, DNA hypomethylation of LINE-1 was found in neutrophils from SLE patients (69).

#### **Obesity**

Epigenome-wide association studies showed the disturbances in DNA methylation of genes involved in lipid and lipoprotein metabolism, and inflammatory pathways are predictors of future development of type 2 diabetes, cardiovascular disease (CVD), and other adverse clinical consequences of obesity (70, 71). Genome-wide analysis has identified loci at which DNA methylation is altered in obesity (72). For example, DNA hypermethylation on adiponectin (*ADIPOQ*)-associated promoter suppressed adiponectin expression in adipocytes of obese patients (73). Moreover, CpG sites within ATF-motifs on hepatic glycolysis and insulin resistance genes were hypomethylated in both, non-diabetic and type 2 diabetic obese patients (74). DNA methylation profiling, which is a high throughput technology, has been performed to discover novel genes and markers for obesity. The DNA methylation profiles from the blood of obese and normal individuals analysed using the Illumina HumanMethylation27 BeadChip kit showed the different pattern of DNA methylation on the promoters of *Tripartite Motif Containing3* (lower methylation levels in the obese cases) and *Ubiquitin Associated and SH3 Domain Containing A* (higher methylation levels in obese cases) (75). Additionally, the obesity-related cg07814318 methylation encoding Kruppel-like Factor-13 (*KLF13*) gene was found in the blood of childhood obesity (76). Aberrant DNA methylation patterns have been identified in the young obese generation compared to control individuals (77) and specific epigenetic marks have been identified in severely cases of child obesity (78). Recently, the study of DNA methylation between subcutaneous and omental adipose from obese individuals before and after gastric bypass showed 3,239 loci in subcutaneous and 7,722 in omental adipose that were significantly differentially methylated (79). DNA methylation on *SLC19A1* in obesity could be an epigenetic biomarker for obesityrelated insulin resistance (80).

#### 1.4 DNA methyltransferases

DNMT is responsible for the transfer of the methyl group to 5C-position of cytosine residues in DNA. DNMTs can either introduce new methylation marks or maintain them during genome replication (81). There are five mammalian DNMT families, which are DNMT1, DNMT2, DNMT3A, DNMT3B, and DNMT3L. DNMT3A, DNMT3B and DNMT1 are canonical cytosine-5 DNMTs, while DNMT2 and DNMT3L are non-canonical members as they are inactive forms. DNMT1 is responsible for the maintenance of DNA methylation patterns during DNA replication (Figure 1.5A), whereas DNMT3A and DNMT3B are known to be *de novo* methyltransferase which transfer the methyl groups onto unmethylated DNA elements (Figure 1.5B). Nevertheless, most DNMTs share similar domains with two functional parts: the *N*-terminal regulatory domain and the *C*-terminal catalytic domain (82). The *N*-terminal regulatory domain guides the nuclear translocation of the enzymes and mediates their interaction with the DNA and chromosome. The *C*-terminal catalytic part is conserved between eukaryotes and prokaryotes (83). Due to splicing and/or promotor usage, there are different isoforms of DNMT3A and DNMT3B (84, 85) (Figure 1.6).



Figure 1.5 DNA methylation pathways. A) DNMT3A and DNMT3B are the *de novo* DNMTs which transfers -CH<sub>3</sub> onto naked DNA B) DNMT1 is the maintenance DNMT which maintains DNA methylation levels during DNA replication (Modified from Moore L.D. *et al.*) (86).



Figure 1.6 Structure of DNMT isoforms. Their proline-tryptophan-tryptophan-proline (PWWP), plant homology domain (PHD)-like and catalytic motifs (I, IV, VI, IX and X) and alternative splicing sites were shown in all DNMT isoforms (Taken from Choi SH. *et al.*) (87).

#### **1.4.1 DNMT family members**

#### **DNMT1** and **DNMT2**

DNMT1 is a multimodular protein comprising 1,620 amino acids and it contains both the Nterminal regulatory domain and C-terminal catalytic domain. At C-terminal domain, there are two sub-domains: the target recognition domain (TRD) and the methyltransferase domain (88). The N-terminal regulatory domain contains a DNA methyltransferase 1-associated protein 1 (DMAP1) binding domain, a CXXC zing finger domain, a replication foci targeting sequence (RFTS) domain, and a tandem bromo-adjacent homology (BAH1/2) domain (89). Human and mouse DNMT1 share approximately 80% of their sequence identity (89). Loss of DNMT1 function leads to neurological abnormality and genome-wide demethylation (23, 90). Disruption of DNMT1 in the human colorectal carcinoma cell line (HCT116) causes loss of cell proliferation and led to cell death (91). Consistent with this, knockout of DNMT1 leads to cell death and global hypomethylation (92). DNMT1 depletion in mice contributed to chromosome instability and tumour development (90, 93). Paradoxically, inhibition of DNMT1 by genetic knockdown or treatment with 5-aza 2' deoxycytidine has reduced tumour formation of colon cancer in a mouse model (94, 95). Loss of DNMT1 disrupts imprinted X chromosome inactivation and associated phenotypic abnormalities (96). Also, loss of methylation by depletion of DNMT1 leads to demethylation of probes located in gene involved in neuroepithelial differentiation, fat homoeostasis/body mass, and olfactory receptor genes (97).

The human *DNMT2* located on chromosome 10p13 encodes a protein of 384 amino acids and it is homologous to yeast *pmt1* (98). DNMT2 consists only in a catalytic domain and it lacks the DNA methyltransferase activity. However, DNMT2 was found to methylate cytosine 38 of transfer RNA at anticodon loop (99). DNMT2-family enzymes affect the metazoan development and are involved in RNA methylation in the cytoplasm. Knockdown of *Dnmt2* resulted in defecting in differentiation of the retina, brain, and liver (100).

#### DNMT 3A and 3B

*DNMT3A* and *DNMT3B* are highly expressed in embryonic stem cells, early embryos, and developing germ cells, whereas low expression is observed in differentiated somatic cells (84, 101). DNMT3A encodes at least two known isoforms, which are DNMT3A1 (about 130 kDa) and DNMT3A2 (100 kDa) (Figure 1.6). DNMT3A2 lacks the *N*-terminal region and is the major isoform in embryonic stem cells (84). In humans, *DNMT3A2* is transcribed from an alternative promoter in intron 6 of *DNMT3A*. Unlike DNMT3A that was concentrated on

11

heterochromatin, DNMT3A2 showed a pattern suggestive of euchromatin association (84). Moreover, the specific *de novo* DNA methylation target sites of *DNMT3A1* are correlated with H3K4me3 modification (transcriptionally active) (87). *DNMT3A2* was detectable in breast/ovarian cancer cell lines and it also was expressed in testis, ovary, thymus and spleen (84). There are two subfamilies for DNMT3B; DNMT3B and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B. DNMT3B has more than 30 isoforms as a result of alternative pre-mRNA splicing leading to various transcriptional variants (102-105). Only DNMT3B1 and DNMT3B2 are catalytically active, while DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5 are not (Figure 1.6) (106).  $\Delta$ DNMT3B lacks 200 amino acids from the *N*-terminal area of DNMT3B and there are seven isoforms;  $\Delta$ DNMT3B1- $\Delta$ DNMT4 are catalytically active, while  $\Delta$ DNMT3B5- $\Delta$ DNMT7 lack the catalytic domain (107).

Additionally, DNMT3B shows high homology with DNMT3A by conservation proline-tryptophan-tryptophan-proline (PWWP) domain, *C*-terminal catalytic domain, and cysteine-rich PHD zinc finger domain. DNMT3B is required by DNMT3A for restoration of methylation in somatic cells and DNMT3A and DNMT3B are essential for establishment of global DNA methylation patterns (108). *Dnmt3a* knockout significantly delayed the loss of gene expression driven by the CMV promoter which was highly methylated (109).

#### DNMT3L

The human *DNMT3L* located on chromosome 21q22.3 encodes a 387 amino acid containing a cystine-rich region with a novel-type zinc finger domain (110). DNMT3L is expressed only in embryonic stem cells and germ cells, and it regulates the expression of repetitive elements and imprinting genes in germ cells (111, 112). DNMT3L interacts with histone H3 tails and recruits or activates DNMT3A2 leading to *de novo* DNA methylation (113). Dnmt3L is a regulator of methylation in the gene body of housekeeping genes (114). Dnmt3L was also reported to cooperate with Dnmt3a and Dnmt3b to methylate the DNA (115, 116). Knockout DNMT3L in human embryonal carcinoma cells caused cell apoptosis and inhibited cell growth (117). Co-expression of DNMT3L and DNMT3A led to a stimulation of DNA methylation of imprinted genes by DNMT3A (118).

The identity matrix of the previously mentioned 13 DNMT isoforms plus DNMT2 was analysed by Fernanda I. *et al.* (Figure 1.7) (119). The amino acid sequences were identical at the catalytic site of DNMT3A1 and DNMT3A2 isoforms, and at that of DNMT3B1, DNMT3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4.

12

Although the majority of DNMTs was identical within subfamilies, the amino acid sequences at the catalytic site of DNMT1, DNMT2, and DNMT3L showed a significant difference with the rest of the isoforms. The DNMTs also differ by size, which is governed by alternative splicing events and chromosome location. These factors contribute to changes in preferential DNA binding sites of DNMTs leading to different biological function expressed from target genes.

The roles of DNMTs in DNA methylation has been increased and partners of each DNMT have been reported. Numerous studies showed that DNMT1 and proliferative cell nuclear antigen (PCNA) interaction was important for DNMT1 activity (120). Also, the DNMT1/PCNA interaction could modify the structure of the replication focus targeting sequence domain and by a ricochet increase in both its activity and the DNMT1 affinity for DNA (121). Interaction of DNMT1 and CysxxCys finger protein1 presents a high affinity for unmethylated DNA. The inhibition of this interaction strongly decreased tumour growth of glioma cells in nude mice (122). Methyl-CpG-binding domain protein (MBD) interacts with DNMT1 and this interaction presents at methylated DNA and also involves in the recruitment of DNMT1 (123). Interaction of DNMT1 and DNMT-associated protein1 was involved in both early and late S phase of DNA replication and in the recruitment of PCNA (124). Recruitment of DNA methylation machineries by polycomb proteins has been found in highly methylated area to silence specific loci such as HOX genes (125). The recruitment of MBD and DNMT3A from the orphan nuclear receptor germ cell nuclear factor leads to Oct4 repression (126). Moreover, double knockout of DNMT1 and DNMT3B resulted in hypomethylation of *photocadherin10* (127).

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1:DNMT1		20.5	12.8	18.3	18.3	17.6	18.1	16.1	16.1	<b>16</b> .1	16.1	16.1	16.1	17.1
2:DNMT2:	17.4		14.3	19.0	19.0	20.9	22.2	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	19.4	21.8
3:DNMT3L	5.4	7.2		23.3	23.3	27.2	29.6	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3	23.3	33.5
4:DNMT3A1	11.1	13.6	33.2		100.0	81.6	83.3	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	81.8
5:DNMT3A2	11.1	13.6	33.2	100.0		81.6	83.3	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	80.6	81.8
6:DNMT3B5	9.1	12.8	33.2	69.9	69.9		100.0	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	99.4
7:DNMT3B3	8.5	12.3	32.7	64.5	64.5	90.4		77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	77.4	99.4
8:DNMT3B1	9.8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4
9:DNMT3B2	9.8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4
10:DNMT_3B1	9,8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4
11:DNMT∆3B2	9.8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	100.0	99.4
12:DNMT∆3B3	9.8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		100.0	99.4
13:DNMTΔ3B4	9.8	13.8	33.2	80.6	80.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0		99.4
14:DNMT3B4	6.3	9.5	29.1	49.8	49.8	70.7	78.2	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	60.6	

Figure 1.7 Identity matrix of the catalytic site of 14 DNMT isoforms (taken from Fernanda I. *et al.*) (119). The degree of identity, from 0% to 100%, is represented by a colour gradient with dark red corresponding to 0% and dark blue to 100%.

#### 1.4.2 The role of DNMTs in cancers and other diseases

Links between alterations in DNMT gene expression and protein activities are widely reported in multiple cancers (Table 1.1) (128). An increased DNMT activity is one mechanism that can lead to disease development through DNA hypermethylation. Hypermethylation can be found not only in the promoter region but also at the actively transcribed gene bodies and enhancer regions (129-131). Various studies show that aberrant DNA methylation contributes to cancer (62). Hypomethylation is a common characteristic of the cancer epigenome. Generally, hypomethylation of retrotransposon elements is found in tumour cells contributing to aberrant integrity of the genome (132). In a rat model, methyl donor deficiency promoted liver tumours and was associated with hypomethylation of oncogenes (133). Mice carrying a hypomorphic Dnmt1 allele developed aggressive T cell lymphomas at 4-8 months of age (90).

Tumour type	DNMT subtype	Model studied	Alteration
	DNMT3A	Human	Mutation
	DNMT3A	Mouse tumour	Mutation
AML	DNMT3A	Mouse tumour	Deletion
	DNMT3B	Mouse tumour	Deletion
	DNMTs	Human	Overexpression
MDS	DNMT3A	Human	Mutation
CMML	DNMT3A	Mouse	Mutation
CML	DNMTs	Human	Overexpression
ALL	DNMT3A	Human	Mutation
	DNMT1	Mouse tumour	Deletion
Lymphoma	DNMT3A	Mouse	Deletion
	DNMT3B	Cell line	Overexpression
Breast	DNMT1	Mouse tumour	Deletion
	DNMT1	Human	Overexpression
	DNMT3B	Human	Overexpression
Lung	DNMT3A	Mouse tumour	Deletion
	DNMT1	Cell line	Overexpression
	DNMT1	Human	Mutation
Colon	DNMT3B	Human	Overexpression
	DNMT3B	Mouse tumour	Overexpression
Liven	DNMT1	Human	Overexpression
Liver	DNMT3A	Human	Overexpression
Melanoma	DNMT3A	Mouse tumour	Overexpression
Pancreas	DNMT1	Human	Overexpression
Prostate	DNMT3B	Human	Overexpression
Oesophagus	DNMT1	Human	Overexpression

Table 1.1 Studies linked between DNMT alterations and various cancer types (adapted from Zhang and Xu) (128).

Hypermethylation of the oncogenes caused by the overexpression of DNMTs (DNMT3A, DNMT3B, and DNMT1) is displayed in a variety of tumours (134). The overexpression of DNMT1 has been linked to the development of lung cancer (135). High activity of DNMT1 promotes tumour cell proliferation (136). DNMT1 deletion showed DNA demethylation and delayed lymphomagenesis and impairing tumour cell proliferation (137). DNMT1 and DNMT3B are over-expressed in T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukaemia and Burkitt's lymphoma (138). Around 15% of acute myeloid leukaemia (AML) cases display a heterozygous somatic missense mutation in *DNMT3A* (139). This missense mutation affects

Acute myeloid leukaemia (AML), Myelodysplastic syndrome (MDS), Chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia (CMML), Chronic myeloid leukaemia (CML), Acute lymphoblastic leukaemia (ALL).

amino acid R882 and is highly recurrent in these AML patients (139). DNMT3A is also involved in hepatocellular carcinogenesis and the depletion of *DNMT3A* in hepatocellular carcinoma inhibits cell proliferation and colony formation (140). Transient transfection of *DNMT3B1* and *DNMT3B2* in primary prostate cells increased methylation of tumour specific CpG sites such as CpG island hypermethylation of *Zinc Finger Protein 296* (141). Moreover, somatic mutations in DNMTs are one of the factors contributing to malignant transformation (142). The variation of DNMT3A is frequently mutated in myelodysplastic syndrome, AML and this has also been correlated with therapeutic resistance and increased disease aggressiveness (139, 143, 144). Dnmt3a-knockout mice led to increased proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells (145).

Aberrant DNA methylation or aberrant DNMT expression have also been associated with autoimmune disease (146), type 1 diabetes (147), SLE (148), vitiligo (149), and rheumatoid arthritis (RA) (150). Global methylation was significantly decreased in RA patients compared with control subjects, despite higher *DNMT1* expression in RA (150). Loss of Dnmt3a in the nervous system led to degeneration in adulthood and lethality (151). In another study, a tissue-specific Dnmt triple mutant (Dnmt1, Dnmt3a, aDnmt3b) mouse model demonstrated global genomic hypomethylation with reorganisation of the photoreceptor and synaptic layers within the retina (152). Mutations in the human *DNMT3B* gene have been shown to demethylate of classic satellite sequences and responsible for subsequent abnormalities such as multi-radiate chromosomes observed in immunodeficiency, chromosome abnormalities and facial anomalies (ICF) syndrome (153). Mutations in *DNMT3A* gene cause microcephalic dwarfism, a hypocellular disorder of extreme global growth failure (154). Additionally, multiple dominant germ line mutations clustered in a single small domain of DNMT1 result in a heterogeneous group of adults-onset neurological disorders including sensorineural deafness, ataxia, narcolepsy, dementia, and psychosis (155).

#### 1.5 DNMT inhibitors (DNMTi) and their function

Several approaches have been investigated for inhibiting DNMT enzyme activity, with the goal of controlling aberrant DNA methylation. These can predominantly be divided into two categories: nucleoside and non-nucleoside compounds.

#### 1.5.1 Nucleoside hypomethylating agents

Azacytidine and decitabine are cytidine analogues modified in position 5 of the pyrimidine ring in which a nitrogen replaces the carbon (Figure 1.8) (156). Azacytidine, a ribonucleoside,

is incorporated into both RNA and DNA, while decitabine, a deoxyribose analogue, is incorporated into only into DNA. DNMTs are incapable of performing methyl group transfer on incorporated cytidine analogues, so covalent enzyme-DNA adducts (DNMT-analogue complexes) remain blocked and are later destroyed by the proteasome complex, which recognises these complexes as sites of DNA damage (157, 158). Azanucleosides (azacytidine and decitabine) are the first hypomethylating agents approved by the US Food and Drug Administration. These medicines have functioned as the archetypal DNMT inhibitors and have been used for the treatment of patients with AML and myelodysplastic syndrome. Also, azacytidine has been approved by the European Medicines Agency for the treatment of patients with chronic myelomonocytic leukaemia (159). The therapeutic potential of DNMT inhibitors is not only limited to haematological malignancies, but have shown effectiveness in other cancers (160). Zebularine is the third novel nucleoside DNMT inhibitor family and it has been investigated in *in vitro* studies (161). Zebularine is metabolised in the same way as azacytidine and is activated after incorporation into a DNA stand (156). The demethylating effect of azacytidine and decitabine is stronger than zebularine but their mechanisms of action partially overlap. Collectively, these current nucleoside DNMT inhibitors are cytotoxic, mutagenic and show lack of specificity, which might limit the clinical application.



Figure 1.8 Nucleoside analogues inhibitors of DNMT (taken from Gnyszka A. et al.) (156).

#### 1.5.2 Non-nucleoside inhibitor of DNMTs from nutritional compounds

Due to the toxicity of nucleoside DNMTi, researchers have discovered non-nucleoside DNMTi with improved specificity and toxicity. Another benefit of non-nucleoside DNMTi is that they are not incorporated into the DNA. This characteristic welcomes the possibility of selective inhibition of different DNMTs with minimal consequences of side effects. Naturally occurring substances and dietary compounds have been investigated for their ability to inhibit DNMT enzymes. Several studies show the effect of polyphenols as epigenetic modulators through binding to the catalytic site of DNMTs in cancer chemoprevention (162). Polyphenolic compounds gained intensive interest due to their anti-carcinogenic, anti-oxidative, and anti-inflammatory activities (163, 164).

In this section, the inhibitory effects of five dietary constituents: (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG), caffeic acid (CA), curcumin, theaflavin, and vitamin C, will be introduced. Their respective DNMT inhibitory effects are summarised in Table 1.2.

Studies	Dietary components	Concentration of dietary components	Enzymes inhibited	Epigenetic outcomes
Lee, W.J., <i>et al.</i> (166)	EGCG	7 μM ( <i>in vitro</i> ), 20 μM ( <i>in</i> <i>vivo</i> )	DNMT1	EGCG inhibited human DNMT1 activity by binding to the catalytic core region
Fang <i>et al.</i> (167)	EGC– EGCG	50 μM (in vivo)	DNMT1	EGC and EGCG showed competitive inhibition of DNMT1 in treatment of the KYSE 510 cell line. EGCG showed a dose and time-dependent reversal of hypermethylation and re- expression of mRNA of $p16INK4a, RAR\beta, MGMT$ , and hMLH1 genes
Nandakumar, V., <i>et al.</i> (168)	EGC– EGCG	25 μM (in vivo)	DNMTs	EGCG reduced the activity of DNMTs by decreasing the mRNA levels and protein expression of DNMTs
Zhang, B. K., et al. (169)	EGCG	20 μM (in vivo)	DNMT1	EGCG inhibited the mRNA and protein expression activity of DNMT1 and downregulated binding to the promoter of DDAH2.
Shukla, S., <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> (170)	EGCG	20 μM (in vivo)	DNMT1	EGCG decreased the mRNA and protein expression activity of DNMT1 and increased the expression of unmethylation- specific GSTP1 promoter.
Morris J. <i>et</i> <i>al.</i> (171)	EGCG	100 μM (in vitro), 150 μM (in vivo)	DNMTs (DNMT1, DNMT3a, and DNMT3b)	EGCG treatment decreased promoter methylation of RXRα and decreased DNMT activity of DNMTs.

Table 1.2 Studies outline the interaction between bioactive dietary components and DNMT activity (adapted from Fatma Z.K. *et al.* (165)).

Pandey, M., <i>et al.</i> (172)	Green tea polyphenols, FGCG	20 µM (in vivo)	DNMT1	A dose and time-dependent inhibition of DNMT activity and protein expression was observed
Lee and Zhu (173)	Caffeic acid, Chlorogenic acid	20 μM (in vivo)	DNMT1, M.Sssl DNMT	The caffeic acid and chlorogenic acid inhibited the DNA methylation that was catalysed by prokaryotic M.Sssl DNMT and human DNMT1, and increased levels of SAH.
Liu, Z., <i>et al.</i> (174)	Curcumin	100 μM (in vivo)	DNMT1	Curcumin blocked covalently the catalytic thiolate of DNMT1 to exert its inhibitory effect on DNA methylation.
Arumugam R., <i>et al.</i> (175)	Theaflavin	100 μM (in vivo)	DNMT3a C-terminal domain	Theaflavin showed inhibitory effect on DNMT3a-C with a physiologically and nutritionally relevant IC <sub>50</sub> value.
Venturelli S., et al. (176)	Ascorbate (Vitamin C)	8 mM (in vivo)	DNMTs,	Ascorbate inhibited DNMTs activity.

The most abundant catechin in green tea is the EGCG, which is a competitive inhibitor of DNMTs through binding within the DNMT active site, leading to decreased global DNA methylation (167). EGCG has been found to promote vascular health through epigenetic reprogramming of endothelial-immune cell signalling and conversing systemic low-grade inflammation (177).

CA (3, 4-dihydroxy-cinnamic acid) is an organic compound and a type of polyphenol. The consumption of CA-rich foods is protective against carcinogenesis through preventing the formation of nitrosamines and nitrosamides, which are the main inducers (178, 179).

Curcumin is a bioactive compound and it is present in turmeric. Curcumin is also widely used in Asian countries as a yellow colour food additive. Curcumin has shown broadspectrum epigenetic modulation through manipulating the activity of DNMTs, HATs, and HDACs (180). Curcumin has antioxidant activity through its influence on acetylation and deacetylation (181).

Theaflavin is another group of polyphenols and it is enriched in both black and oolong tea (182). Theaflavin have recently gained significant attention due to its biological and health promoting benefits. Research has shown that this compound might contribute to the positive benefits on diseases (183).

Apart from polyphenols, vitamin C (L-ascorbate) is a water-soluble vitamin and antioxidant. Vitamin C has recently been implicated in epigenetic regulation through its contribution in the demethylation cycle as a cofactor of TET (184). Oral vitamin C supplementation to patients with myeloid cancer resulted in an increase in the 5-hmC/5-mC ratio compared to placebos (185).

The chemical structures of EGCG, curcumin, CA, theaflavin, and vitamin C are shown in the Figure 1.9. Several molecular modelling studies have demonstrated the interaction between some of these dietary compounds with DNMTs. For example, EGCG exerted its inhibitory effect on DNMT1 activity via blocking the entry of the key nucleotide cytosine into its active site (167). Curcumin has the potential to inhibit the DNMT1 activity by either blocking the catalytic domain, C1226 (174).



Figure 1.9 Chemical structures of EGCG, curcumin, CA, theaflavin, and vitamin C.

#### 1.6 Nutrition and epigenetics

It is now widely known that bioactive food compounds alter molecular and cellular processes with individual genetic variations, lifestyle, physiological conditions, or environment. The recognition of individual variations in response to nutrients is the result of advances in genome-wide analysis, which allows the whole genome to be queried. Also, epigenetics can be modulated by bioactive dietary compounds and metabolites without changes in DNA sequences (186). Additionally, most epigenetic modifications are dynamic and plastic, indicating that epigenetic modifications are sensitive to environmental factors. Here, the effect of nutrition on DNA methylation and human diseases will be discussed.
## 1.6.1 Epigenetics and lifestyle

Lifestyle is used to explain the way of life or the manner of living, which comprises behavioural habits (*e.g.* diet, physical activity, smoking, and alcohol consumption) and other factors affecting well-being such as working environment and stress. Numerous studies have provided supporting evidence of the influence of lifestyle in epigenetic regulation. Table 1.3 presents examples of lifestyle factors that are recognised influencers of epigenetics.

Factors	Example		
Nutrition	Folate, phytoestrogen, polyphenols, selenium		
Physical activity	Exercise		
Tobacco smoke	Cigarette smoke, cigarette smoke condensate		
Alcohol	High alcohol intake		
Pollutants	Arsenic, PM10, black carbon, benzene, PAHs, POPs		
Emotional	Stressful experiences		
Shift work	Working at night		

Table 1.3 Lifestyle factors implicated in epigenetic modulation (taken from Jorge A. *et al.*) (187).

This section will focus on the impact of nutrition factors on epigenetics. Several dietary components are known to modify epigenetic marks. Folic acid and vitamin  $B_{12}$  play a vital role in DNA metabolism, and are found in a wide range of foods such as dairy products, meat, liver, and fruits. These vitamins are required for SAM production, which is a methyl donor for DNA methylation in the one-carbon metabolism (Figure 1.10) (188). Also, the SAM and *S*-adenosylhomocysteine (SAH) is generated from SAM by methionine adonosyltransferase, and this reaction is influenced by methylation events, making the Sam and SAH ratio a determinant of methylation efficiency. Folate and vitamin  $B_{12}$  are important cofactors in the regeneration of methionine by methylation of homocysteine (189). 5-Methyl tetrahydrofolate, the circulating form of folate, is depleted under the condition of folate deficiency, in which DNA methylation activity is reduced through lower availability of SAM. Folate depletion significantly increased plasma homocysteine and lymphocyte DNA hypomethylation in healthy postmenopausal women (190). High dose of oral choline (500 mg/day) for 12 weeks have compensated for the folate depletion (191).



Figure 1.10 One-carbon metabolism. DHF, dihydrofolate; DMG, dimethyl glycine; SAH, *S*-adenosylhomocysteine; SAM, *S*-adenosylmethionine; THF, tetrahydrofolate (taken from James A.C. *et al.*) (192).

Selenium reactivates the pi-class glutathione-S-transferase through partial promoter DNA demethylation in prostate cancer cells (193). Selenium also decreases the activity of histone deacetylase and levels of DNMT1, while the levels of acetylated lysine 9 on histone H3 increase (193). However, methylation of the promoter of p53, a tumour oncogene, was decreased in a human colon cancer cell line treated with selenite (194). In addition to demethylating activity, polyphenols have also been shown to modify the activity of histone acetylases and histone deacetylases (195-197).

## 1.6.2. Methyl donors and DNMTi diet

Dietary factors can influence DNA methylation patterns through either, 1) donating a methyl group, known as a methyl donor or 2) inhibiting the activity of DNMT, known as a DNMTi (198). For example, folate, choline, betaine, vitamin  $B_{12}$ , and methionine are the methyl donors involved in the one-carbon metabolism and DNA methylation (Figure 1. 10) (199). In contrast, polyphenols can interfere with DNA methylation levels through inhibition DNMT activity.

## Dietary factors as methyl donors - effects on phenotype

As for most methylation reactions within mammalian cells, the key methyl donor for the epigenome is SAM, which is generated during the methionine cycle via the one-carbon

metabolism (Figure 1.10) (200). Folate, vitamin  $B_{12}$ , choline, betaine and methionine act as methyl donors in this pathway while vitamin B<sub>2</sub> and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> are cofactors for one- carbon transfers (199). Folate is an essential vitamin for SAM generation. Folate can intervenes with global DNA methylation by impacting DNMT expression, or by providing more SAM (201). The ability of methyl donors to modify both the phenotype and/or the epigenetic status of the successive generations in animal models has led to a surge in increasing the knowledge surrounding methyl donors in human diets (202-205). A compelling example of folate on phenotype is its role in the study of the A<sup>vy</sup> mouse model, whereby maternal folate dietary deficiency correlated with reduced DNA methylation and yellow coat colour in offspring (206). The Agouti gene in the yellow A<sup>vy</sup> offspring is constitutively expressed due to hypomethylation of its upstream repetitive elements, giving rise to elevated yellow colour production, as well as increased obesity when compared with genetically identical brown mice (206). In another study, higher rates of brown wild type mice were observed in the offspring of pregnant mice fed with methyl donor rich diets compared with a control group fed with a standard diet (207). The impact of maternal dietary methyl donors on foetal growth was highlighted in a separate study whereby a methylating micronutrients-rich maternal diet containing methionine, folate choline, vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> increased foetal weight (208).

Not only site-specific CpG but also global DNA methylation is modulated by methyl donor diets. The global DNA methylation level was increased by two year folic acid and vitamin  $B_{12}$  supplementation in elderly (209). Similarly, in randomised clinical trial, global DNA methylation was increased in post-polypectomy patients supplemented with 600 µg/day (210). Further studies regarding folate status have reinforced the necessity of folate inclusive diets. For instance, insufficient folate intake has been correlated with a reduction in the global DNA methylation in postmenopausal women (190). Similar findings of lower global DNA methylation were also observed in the offspring of female C57B16/J mice fed with low folate diets (211).

Folate supplementation was associated with increased DNA methylation of *Zinc finger protein 57* in maternal blood samples (212). Moreover, folate interferes with DNMTs in both RNA and protein expressions. For example, in the HCT116 cell line, *DNMT3A* expression was significantly reduced in high folate states (4 mg/L or 16 mg/L) compared with 0 mg/L folate, while *DNMT1* expression significantly increased in 16 mg/L of folate treated cells (213). Pseudo-pregnant mice fed a folate depleted diet (0 mg/L) showed a significant upregulation of RNA expression and protein expression of both Dnmt3a and Dnmt1, but no effects were observed for Dnmt3b (214). In addition to folate, choline and betaine are

precursors for SAM and supplementation of these also modulate DNA methylation (215). In animal studies, global DNA hypomethylation or hypomethylation of site-specific CpGs of *cyclin-dependent kinase 3, vascular endothelial growth factor-C, angiopoietin 2,* and *calbindin 1* genes were observed in the offspring to maternal choline deficient rodents (216-218). Rats fed by a low choline and methionine diet were deficient in 5-methyldeoxycytidine content of hepatic DNA (219). Methionine serves as a precursor for SAM in the one-carbon metabolism (220). The effect of the short-term feeding of methionine-supplementation in mice demonstrated increased methylation patterning of LINE-1 transposable elements (221).

## Dietary factors that act as DNMT inhibitors (DNMTi)

This section was discussed in 1.5.2 about the inhibitors of DNMTs from nutritional compounds. Briefly, several phenolic acids, stilbenes, and flavonoids can inhibit the activity of DNMT, either directly by interaction with active site of DNMTs or through indirect mechanisms such as inhibition of DNA methylation by increasing SAH (196, 222-224). EGCG is the major metabolite (59%) of catechin (225) and has been shown to inhibit DNMT activity and to downregulate hTERT expression (226). *In vitro* studies have shown that catechin inhibits the enzyme activity of DNMT3A and DNMT3B (167, 226); however the biological consequences of this effect have not yet been examined. Genistein showed a dosedependent inhibition of DNMT activity (227). Other phenolic compounds such as luteolin, apigenin, naringin, and hesperetin indirectly regulate DNMT activity via modulating the ratio of SAM and SAH (166, 228, 229). Although some nutrients are known to target a specific DNMT isoform (Table 1.2), there are no studies on the effects of potential DNMT inhibitors or methyl donors on specific DNMT sub-isoforms.

#### 1.6.3 Effect of nutrition on human diseases

Nutrition is an important factor in health and diseases. Insufficient or excessive dietary intake results in a reduced state of health conditions. In a systemic analysis from the Global Burden of Disease Study in 2017, the proportion of disease-specific burden induced by dietary risk factors was estimated, detailing 11 million deaths and 255 million disability-adjusted life-years attributed to dietary risk factors such as high sodium intake and low intake of whole grains and fruits (230). Undernutrition, or nutrition deficiency, and overnutrition were the prevailing diet induced disease states. It is important to consume a balanced diet to prevent disease or reduce disease risk. For example, concentrated sugars and refined flour products impair glucose metabolism leading to obesity or diabetes (231). Low fibre intake, imbalance

of omega 3 and omega 6 fatty acids, and consumption of red meat contribute to increased cancer risk (232-235). Vitamin deficiency is well known to increase disease likelihood: vitamin D deficiency contributes to osteopenia and osteoporosis (236); xerophthalmia is an ocular manifestation of vitamin A deficiency (237); low vitamin B<sub>12</sub> has been known as a potential risk factor of neural tube defects (238), scurvy is a condition caused by vitamin C deficiency. Some evidence shows the protective effect of vitamins on cancer risk. Vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, for instance, is essential for DNA synthesis and cellular energy production (239). Methylcobalamin, a form of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, inhibited tumour growth of oestrogen-sensitive malignant cells in mice (240).

Nutrition influences health through multiple molecular mechanisms including changes in DNA methylation patterns (241), which modulate biological functions that impact health and ageing. As mentioned in the section 1.6.2, higher intake or status of several micronutrients participate in the one-carbon metabolism, including folate, choline, betaine, methionine, vitamin B<sub>6</sub>, and vitamin B<sub>12</sub>; all of which contribute to SAM production and are associated with increased DNA methylation (242, 243). For example, dietary methyl donor restriction and polymorphisms in genes encoding key components of the one-carbon metabolism pathway have been associated with aberrant DNMT expression, decreased global DNA methylation, and increased cancer risk (244). In addition, mice fed a folate deficient diet showed chromosomal damage in nucleated erythrocyte precursors (245). Hypomethylated DNA and double DNA strand breaks were observed in the liver of rats that were fed a methionine, choline, and folic acid deficient diet (246). Protein restriction in pregnant C57BL/6J mice caused hypermethylation of the liver X-receptor alpha promoter in liver tissue of their offspring, which is a nuclear receptor controlling cholesterol and fatty acid metabolism (247). In a human study, the incorporation of [<sup>3</sup>H] methyl groups was found to be increased in postmenopausal women who consumed a moderately folate-depleted diet (118 µg folate per day) for seven weeks, suggesting low methylation of DNA (248). Reduced DNA methylation contributes to carcinogenesis by altering the gene expression of tumour suppressor genes or proto-oncogenes (249). Folate depletion also leads to an increase in homocysteine, which is a risk factor of CVD (250). Concomitantly, increasing plasma homocysteine correlated with elevated plasma SAH as well as DNA hypomethylation in lymphocytes (251). Maternal folate deficiency caused global and LINE-1 hypomethylation resulting in increased retrotransposition in foetuses, which in turn increased the risk of intrauterine growth retardation (252). Mice fed a high methionine and low B vitamin diet showed hypermethylation of netrin-1 gene promoter leading to low gene expression of netrin-1 and association with memory loss (253).

Methionine adenosyltransferase converts methionine to adenosylmethionine (AdoMet) and adenosylhomocysteine (AdoHcy) is generated following methyl donation before forming homocysteine. The elevated AdoHcy concentration results in a lower AdoMet/AdoHcy ratio, thus inhibiting DNA methyltransferase in liver (254) and human fibroblasts cell lines (255). In a mice study, a folate/choline-deficient diet significantly decreased AdoMet concentration but there was a significant increase in AdoHcy, and this consequently decreased the AdoMet/AdoHcy ratio (256). The effect of homocysteine on AdoMet and AdoHcy concentrations has been found to be tissue type dependent leading to within-tissue gene-specific hypermethylation, but low global DNA methylation, all of which might promote CVD risk through an altered gene expression profile (257, 258).

## **1.7 Personalised nutrition**

Data on relationships between dietary intake and health outcomes are used to build public health dietary recommendations. However, individuals respond differently to the same dietary intake and/ or nutrients because of inter-individual variations in their genetic makeup and other phenotypic factors. This has led to the idea that it may be possible to use individual characteristics to personalise nutritional advice.

The concept of personalised nutrition (PN) (259, 260) is based on the idea that the generic "one size fits all" notion may not be appropriate for everyone in the population and that tailoring advice for each individual may be more effective on health and disease outcomes. PN can be based on biological characteristics, on current eating behaviour and/or on psychosocial parameters of the individual (261). The potential benefits of PN in promoting health include improved efficacy and reduced costs of healthcare. Also, PN can be applied either in management of patients with specific diseases or in improving public health. The differential response of individuals to the same nutritional components provides the motivation and strategy development for PN.

A better understanding of how nutrients or diet plays an important role in health by using technology, *e.g.* Next-generation sequencing methods and mass-spectrophotometry enables biological differences between individuals to be observed for tailoring PN regimens, through genetic and epigenetic assessment. The concept of PN was proved by the Food4Me study to providing personalised dietary advice based on individual dietary intake, phenotypic and genotypic data (262, 263). In the Food4Me study after six months, those randomised to PN had bigger improvements in their diet than those randomised to the control (generic dietary advice) (262, 263). However, there was no evidence of added benefit of using

genotypic and/or phenotypic information in generating the PN advice (262). However, in a smaller Canadian intervention study, genotype-based dietary advice was more effective than general dietary advice in reducing salt intake in healthy young adults (264). Advances in data science, analytical technologies, molecular science and nutritional knowledge will allow researchers to refine PN. However, to be useful in improving public health, PN will also need to address the psychological, social, economic and cultural factors that influence eating patterns in order to ensure that advice is converted into action and that improved dietary habits are sustained in perpetuity (261).

## 1.8 Research gap

Since the discovery of epigenetic factors as drivers of diseases, tools and strategies have been developed to investigate the epigenome. This implementation of epigenetic tools has proven useful in designating treatment. Numerous DNMT isoforms were previously discovered (see section 1.4). High similarity of the catalytic domain among DNMT isoforms was found through the assembly of structures (119). To date, it remains a controversy over which DNMT isoform would be the best maker for diseases. Although preferential target sites for DNMTs have been identified, these target sites were limited only the cancer-related genes, due to the availability of an outdate version of the Illumina DNA methylation assay (87). Moreover, a cell model to assist with the unveiling of novel disease associated CpGs in DNMT genes is unavailable. Therefore, cell model systems that each overexpress one of 13 different DNMTs can be investigated to reveal preferential DNMT target CpG sites that are isoform-specific using Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip (EPIC arrays).

The role of DNMTs in human disease is important for therapeutic purposes. It is necessary to develop selective DNMTi toward a specific DNMT isoform, which could identify an appropriate DNMT isoform to target in specific diseases. However, this remains a grey area due to lack of materials and techniques. It will be valuable data for all potential DNMTi to be screened for their efficacy across a selection of conditions. Also, there remains controversy over which DNMTi can be inhibited through the action of a DNMTi. Although the catalytic pockets of DNMTs are conserved, amino acid residues are dissimilar. For example, Cys662 in DNMT3a is replaced by Trp1173 in DNMT1, Arg887 by Asn1580, and Trp889 by Val582. Additionally, the SAM cofactor can receive a different conformation in its binding pocket based on the type of methyltransferase (265).

Based on the studies discussed in this chapter, there is growing evidence that diet and bioactive food compounds play an important role in the epigenome through modulating DNA

methylation, DNMT activity, and DNMT expression. Assessment of these epigenetic determinants provides valuable information on how individuals respond to dietary factors. Therefore, nutrition and epigenetics collectively bring forward the prospect of dietary intervention for the health-promotion, disease prevention, and as a combatant therapy in dietrelated disorders. Epigenetic biomarkers to help govern PN remain largely unknown or very limited. Thus, the concept of a balanced diet between methyl donor and DNMTi diet can bring us closer to the goal of effective PN.

# 1.9 Hypotheses, aims and objectives

## 1.9.1 Hypotheses

- 1. Overexpression of DNMTs leads to aberrant DNA methylation patterns.
- 2. Each DNMT isoform characteristically targets different CpG sites.
- Certain micronutrients and other food constituents can alter global DNA methylation or methylation at specific CpG sites.
- 4. Polyphenols and vitamin C inhibit specific DNMTs and, as a consequence, modulate patterns of DNA methylation.

## 1.9.2 Aim

• To test these hypotheses using short-term cultures of cells models.

## 1.9.3 Objectives

- 1. To generate 13 cell lines that each over-express a different DNMT isoforms.
- To identify the CpG sites that are methylated differentially by each DNMT isoform, I will undertake genome-wide DNA methylation analysis using the Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip.
- 3. To assess CpG specific DNMTs in relation to biological mechanism by pathway analysis according to enrichment statistics of the difference of gene.
- To investigate interactions between selected food constituents, *i.e.* theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C, and specific DNMT isoforms in modulating DNA methylation patterns.

# **Chapter 2: Materials and methods**

## 2.1 Generation of cell lines with stable over-expression of specific DNMT isoforms

## 2.1.1 Cell culture conditions

## MEG-01 cell line

The megakaryoblast cell line (MEG-01) was purchased from Merck, UK. This cell was cultured in Roswell Park Memorial Institute (RPMI) medium (Sigma, UK) supplemented with 10% foetal bovine serum (FBS) (Sigma, UK), and 2  $\mu$ M glutamine, at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere.

## HEK293T cell line

The human embryonic kidney 293T cell line (HEK293T) (gifted from Dr Viktor Korolchuk, Newcastle University) was cultured in Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) - high glucose (Sigma, UK) supplemented with 10% FBS (Sigma, UK), and 2 mM glutamine, at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere.

### HEK293FT cell line

The human embryonic kidney 293FT cell line (HEK293FT), a fast growing HEK293T strain, (gifted from Dr Viktor Korolchuk, Newcastle University) was cultured in DMEM (Sigma, UK) supplemented with 10% FBS (Sigma, UK), 1% sodium pyruvate, 1% non-essential amino acid, and 1% G418, at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere.

## 2.1.2 Retransformation of 13 DNMT-pIRES puro3 plasmids to E.coli DH5

*E.coli* DH5 $\alpha$  cell (Bioline, UK) (25 µL) was thawed on ice, then 2.5 µL of pIRES puro3 plasmids (gifted from Dr Si Ho Choi) were added, followed by gentle swirling of the tube for a few seconds to mix and then kept on ice for 30 minutes. The tube containing the mixture was then placed in a 42 °C water bath for 45 seconds without shaking, then replaced on ice for 2 minutes. The mixture was diluted by addition 1 mL of pre-warmed LB medium and incubated at 37 °C for 1 hour with shaking. 100 µL of the transformed cells were plated out on lysogeny broth (LB) agar containing 100 µg/mL ampicillin and incubated at 37 °C overnight.

# 2.1.3 Plasmid construction for viral system

## Plasmid preparation

The pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector (gifted from Dr Viktor Korolchuk, Newcastle University) (Figure 2.1A) was modified to add more restriction cloning sites using oligo nucleotide sequences (containing XbaI, NheI, ClaI, EcoRI, SwaI, PspOMI, and MluI sites) (IDT DNA, UK) (Figure 2.1B).

The pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector was cut by XbaI and MluI restriction enzymes (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK) to open the plasmid using the mixture shown in Table 2.1.



B XbaI NheI ClaI EcoRI SwaI PspOMI MluI CTAGAGCTAGCATCGATGAATTCATTTAAATGGGCCCA TCGATCGTAGCTACTTAAGTAAATTTACCCGGGTGCGC

Figure 2.1 Cloning sites within pLenti7.3/V5-DEST. A) Plasmid map of pLenti7.3/V5-DEST. B) Diagrammatic representation of new multiple cloning sites: NheI, ClaI, EcoRI, SwaI, and PspOMI with cutting by XbaI and MluI.

Table 2.1 Volume of reagents for restriction enzyme reaction.

Reagent	Volume per reaction
10x Fast digest green buffer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK)	2 µL
XbaI (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK)	1 µL
MluI (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK)	1 µL
Nuclease-free water (QIAGEN, USA)	Up to the total volume
pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector	1 µg
Total	20 µL

Mixture of vectors and restriction enzymes was incubated at 37 °C for 3 hours. These mixture solutions underwent gel electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel at 90 volts for 1 hour. Then, all target vectors' bands were cut out of the gel by hand under UV light and then purified using QIAquick gel extraction kit (QIAGEN, USA). Firstly, gel slices were weighed in a 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube and 3 volumes of buffer QG were added per volume of gel. Then, this tube was incubated at 50 °C for 10 minutes until the gel slice had dissolved completely. After that, 1 gel volume of isopropanol was added and mixed by vortexing. The mixture was applied to the QIAquick column and this column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute. The filtrate was discarded from the collection tube. 0.5 mL of buffer QG was added into the column and this column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute. The filtrate was discarded from the collection tube and then the empty QIAquick column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 2 minutes. For the elution step, 50 µL of buffer EB (10 mM Tris-Cl, pH 8.5) were added into the column which was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute.

## Annealing oligonucleotide

Two oligonucleotides for new multiple cloning sites: NheI, ClaI, EcoRI, SwaI, and PspOMI were annealed together using protocol and condition outlined in Table 2.2 and 2.3.

Table 2.2 Volume of each oligonucleotide.

Reagent	Volume per reaction
Oligonucleotide forward sequence (10 µM) 5'CTAGAGCTAGCATCGATGAATTCATTTAAATGGGCCCA3'	10 µL
Oligonucleotide Reverse sequence (10 μM) 5'TCGATCGTAGCTACTTAAGTAAATTTACCCGGGTGCGC3'	10 µL
Total	20 µL

Table 2.3 Temperatures and times for annealing condition.

Temperature	Time
95 °C	30 seconds
72 °C	2 minutes
37 °C	2 minutes
25 °C	2 minutes
4 °C	Hold

After incubation, annealing products were diluted by 1  $\mu L$  of annealing product and 99  $\mu L$  of Nuclease-free water.

# Ligation between target DNA or oligomers and target plasmid

The annealing product or target DNA was ligated into the pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector using the protocol outlined below (Table 2.4).

Reagent		Volume per reaction
5x ligase reaction buffer (Thermofisher Scientific, UK)		2 µL
Insert (diluted annealing product)		Up to the total volume
T4 ligase (5U/ $\mu$ L)		0.3 µL
pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector		1 µg
	Total	20 µL

Table 2.4 Volume of reagents for ligation reaction.

The components detailed in Table 2.4 were added to the mixture which was incubated at 22 °C for 3 hours and them transformed into *E.coli* DH5 $\alpha$  using the heat shock protocol described in 2.1.2.

## Plasmid DNA extraction

A single colony was cultured in 7 mL and 100 mL of LB containing 100 µg/mL of ampicillin at 37 °C overnight with vigorous shaking (220 rpm). After incubation, positive bacteria were extracted using E.Z.N.A.<sup>®</sup> Endo-free Plasmid DNA Mini KitII (VWR, USA) and PureYield<sup>™</sup> Plasmid Midiprep System (Promega, UK).

# Use of the E.Z.N.A.<sup>®</sup> Endo-free Plasmid DNA Mini KitII

Plasmid was extracted from bacteria using E.Z.N.A.® Endo-free Plasmid DNA Mini KitII, (VWR, USA) according to manufacturers' instruction. Briefly, 7 mL of suspension containing bacteria were centrifuged at 5,000g for 10 minutes at room temperature and the medium was discarded. 500 µL of solution I/RNase A were added to the cell pellet which was resuspended by vortexing and then this mixture was transferred into a new 2 mL microcentrifuge tube. 500  $\mu$ L of solution II were added to the mixture in this microcentrifuge tube and mixed by inverting and gentle rotation of the tube 6 times. Next, for protein precipitation, 250 µL of N3 buffer were added and the mixture was mixed gently by inverting until a flocculent white precipitate formed. This mixture was centrifuged at 12,000g for 10 minutes. A compact white pellet was formed and the clear lysate (supernatant) was transferred to a new 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube. Then, one volume ETR binding buffer was added and this tube was inverted 10 times to mix thoroughly. A HiBind DNA mini column II was prepared by adding 100 µL of 3M NaOH into this column and the column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 60 seconds. The filtrate was discarded from the collection tube. The clear supernatant (described above) was transferred into the HiBind DNA mini column II carefully (not to disturb the pellet). This column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute and the filtrate was discarded. This step was repeated until all of the clear lysate (supernatant) had been transferred. Next, 500 µL of ETR wash buffer were added into the column and the column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute. Then, the filtrate was discarded, 500 µL of HBC buffer were added, the column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute and the filtrate was discarded. In the washing step, 700 µL DNA wash buffer were added into the column, which was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute. Then, the filtrate was discarded, and this step was repeated. After washing, the column was dried by centrifugation of the empty HiBind DNA Mini Column II

matrix at 12,000g for 2 minutes. For the elution step, 50  $\mu$ L of elution buffer were added into the column and incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes. Then, this column was centrifuged at 12,000g for 1 minute. The plasmid DNA was stored at -20 °C.

# Use of the PureYield<sup>TM</sup> Plasmid Midiprep System

Plasmid was extracted from bacteria using PureYield<sup>TM</sup> Plasmid Midiprep System (Promega, UK) according to manufacturers' instruction. Briefly, 100 mL of suspension containing bacteria were transferred to 50 mL centrifuged tube and centrifuged at 5,000g for 10 minutes at room temperature and the medium was discarded. 3 mL of resuspension solution were added to the cell pellet which was resuspended by vortexing and then added 3 mL of lysis solution and mixed by inverting and gentle rotation of the tube five times. Next, for protein precipitation, 5 mL of neutralization solution were added, and the mixture was mixed gently by inverting and gentle rotation of the tube ten times. This mixture tube was centrifuged at 10,000g for 30 minutes. Next, Column stack was prepared by placing a blue PureYield<sup>TM</sup> clearing column on top of a white PureYield<sup>TM</sup> binding column and placed onto a vacuum manifold. The clear lysate (supernatant) was transferred carefully into column stack and then all liquid was passed through both the clearing and binding columns after applying vacuum. The blue clearing column was removed while the binding column was left on the manifold. Next, 5 mL of endotoxin removal wash buffer were added into the binding column and allowed to pass through the binding column after applying vacuum. Then, 20 mL of column wash solution were added into the binding column and allowed to pass through the binding column after applying vacuum. After this, binding column was dried by applying a vacuum for 1 minute and removed from manifold. For the elution step, 450 µL nuclease-free water were added into the binding column which was placed into a new 50 mL centrifuged tube. This tube was centrifuged at 2,000g for 5 minutes. The plasmid DNA was stored at -20 °C.

Colony screening by PCR and cutting by restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) E. coli colony containing a positive vector was screened by PCR and RFLP using the mixture of reagents and condition described in Tables 2.5-2.7. The mixture tube was incubated at 37 °C for 1 hour and run gel electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel at 90 volts for 1 hour. To confirm the positive colony by PCR, each colony was picked up separately and diluted in 20  $\mu$ L of water. PCR master mix was prepared as shown below (Table 2.6).

Reagent	Volume per reaction		
10x Fast digest green buffer (Thermofisher Scientific, UK)	2 µL		
EcoRI (Thermofisher Scientific, UK)	1 µL		
KpnI (Thermofisher Scientific, UK)	1 µL		
Nuclease-free water (QIAGEN, USA)	Up to the total volume		
pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector	1 µg		
Total	20 µL		

Table 2.5 Volume of the reagents for RFLP.

Table 2.6 Volumes of the reagents for colony PCR.

Reagent		Volume per reaction
2x GoTaq <sup>®</sup> Green Master Mix (Promega, UK)		12 µL
CMV forward primer (10 μM) : 5' CGCAAATGGGCGGTAGGCGTG 3'		1 µL
Myc reverse primer (10 μM) : 5' CTGAGATCAGCTTCTGCTC 3'		1 µL
Nuclease-free water (QIAGEN, USA)		9 μL
Diluted colony		1 µL
	Total	24 μL

Table 2.7 Condition	n of colony	PCR using	thermocycler	PCR.
---------------------	-------------	-----------	--------------	------

Procedure	Temperature	Temperature Time	
Pre-denaturation	95 °C	10 minutes	1
Denaturation	95 °C	40 seconds	25
Annealing	58 °C	40 seconds	

Extension	72 °C	30 seconds	
Final extension	72 °C	5 minutes	1
	4 °C	Hold	

## Confirmation the insert's sequences by Sanger sequencing

All positive colonies were cultured and extracted using PureYield<sup>TM</sup> Plasmid Midiprep System (see page 33). These plasmids were cut by PvuI to confirm the target vectors. These plasmids were sent to MRC PPU DNA Sequencing and Services at Dundee University for sequence analysis.

## 2.1.4 Virus production

HEK293FT cells were seeded into 6-well plate by one million cells per well and incubated at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere for 24 hours. After 24 hours, the confluence of HEK293FT cells were around 60-70%. All plasmids were prepared as the following protocol. REV PLP2, GAG PLP1, and VSV PLP1 plasmids were prepared with 600 ng of final concentration and mixed with 600 ng of plenti7.3/V5-DEST gateway-DNMTs or plenti7.3/V5-DEST gateway-Myc. The mixed solution volume was then adjusted to be 250 µL using Opti-MEM<sup>®</sup> Medium (Sigma, UK). Diluted Lipofectamine<sup>®</sup> 2000 (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK) was prepared using 7.2 µL Lipofectamine<sup>®</sup> 2000, and 242.8 µL Opti-MEM<sup>®</sup> Medium and mixed by vortexing and incubated at room temperature for 5 minutes. Diluted plasmids and diluted Lipofectamine<sup>®</sup> 2000 were combined and incubated at room temperature for 20 minutes. 500 µL DNA-lipid complex were added into MEG-01 or HEK293T cells without changing media and incubated at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere for 16-18 hours. After incubation, all media were removed and replaced with fresh media.

MEG-01 or HEK293T cells were seeded by 300,000 cells per well in 12-well plate for MEG-01 cells and 400,000 cells per well in 6-well plate for HEK293T cells, then all cells were incubated at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere for 16-18 hours. After 48 hours of virus production in HEK293FT cells, 1.5 mL of cultured media were harvested and filtered through a 0.45  $\mu$ m filter. 500  $\mu$ L of filtered media containing virus were mixed with 500  $\mu$ L of fresh media and polybrene (final concentration: 5  $\mu$ g/mL) and transferred into the target cells. After that, the target cells were incubated at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere for 16-18 hours. Target cells were changed media, replaced with fresh media, and kept growing.

## 2.1.5 Confirmation of positive cells using fluorescent microscopy

Positive cells were observed under fluorescent microscopy, Leica DMi8 (Leica microsystems, UK), as the positive cells can express green fluorescent protein (GFP) due to a GFP sequence in the pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector.

## 2.1.6 Single cell selection by Fluorescence-activated cell sorting (FACS)

All transfected cells were harvested and centrifuged at 800g for 5 minutes and filtered through a 30 µm filter into FACS tubes. Each cell was sorted and dispensed in a single drop into each well of a 96-well plate using a FACS Fusion Sorter.

## 2.1.7 Confirmation the positive cells by qPCR and western blot assays

## Identification of housekeeping (HK) genes

Eleven HK genes (Table 2.8) (266, 267) were used to identify the most stable HK genes for from cell lines overexpressing individual DNMT isoforms in MEG-01 or HEK293T cells. A set of tested candidate HK genes was performed, and a gene expression normalization factor was calculated using geNorm (268). Two most stable HK genes of each experimental were set for normalisation of gene expression based on geNorm analysis. Briefly, the cycle threshold (Ct) values were transformed to quantities by the comparative Ct method. The highest relative quantities for each gene were set to 1. These raw HK gene quantities were the required data input for geNorm to generate normalised factor (NF). In example (Figure 2.2), geNorm analysis would indicate that HK1 and HK2 were the most stable gene. Thus, after calculation of NF, the normalised gene of interest (GOI) expression levels can be calculated by dividing the raw GOI quantities for each sample by the appropriate NF.

Ct values								
	HK1	HK2		HK10	HK11		GOI	
SampleA	32.10	27.00		34.90	31.20		22.20	
Sample B	33.30	28.40		36.10	24.80		25.80	
Sample C	31.00	27.50		27.80	29.70		20.70	
Ļ							Ļ	
Quantities	s (geNor	m input	t)			Qu	antity C	<b>iO</b>
	HK1	HK2		HK10	HK11		GOI	
SampleA	0.33	1.00		0.12	0.01		0.39	
Sample B	0.14	0.38		0.03	1.00		0.18	
Sample C	1.00	0.71		1.00	0.02		1.00	
	L			~				
				/			·	
	NF		/				GOI	
	0.4	.5		S	SampleA		0.45	
	0.1	8		S	Sample B		0.18	
	0.7	'5		S	Sample C		0.75	
	Ν	IF				Nor	malised	GO

Figure 2.2 Normalisation flow chart. Cycle threshold: Ct, Gene of interest: GOI, Housekeeping gene: HK, Normalisation factor: NF.

Table 2.8 Primer lists of housekeeping genes.

Genes	Primer sequence
Ribosomal Protein S13	Forward: 5' GCTTTACCCTATCGACGCA 3'
(RPS13)	Reverse: 5' TTGTGCAACACCATGTGAATC 3'
Transferrin Receptor (TFRC)	Forward: 5' AACTGGACAGCACAGACTTC 3'
	Reverse: 5' ACGCCAGACTTTGCTGAGTT 3'
Hypoxanthine	Forward: 5' GGACTAATTATGGACAGGA 3'
Phosphoribosyltransferase 1	Reverse: 5' TTTGATGTAATCCAGCAGG 3'
(HPRT1)	
Ribosomal Protein Lateral Stalk	Forward: 5' CATGTTGCTGGCCAATAAGG 3'
Subunit P0 (RPLP0).	Reverse: 5' TAGTGGTGATACCTAAAGCCT 3'
Ribosomal Protein L13A	Forward: 5' GTACGCTGTGAAGGCATCAA 3'
(RPL13A),	Reverse: 5' ACGGTCCGCCAGAAGATG 3'
Peptidylprolyl Isomerase A	Forward: 5' ATGGACAAGATGCCAGGAC 3'
(PPIA)	Reverse: 5' TCCAGGGTTTATGTGTCAGG 3'
Beta-2-Microglobulin (B2M)	Forward: 5' TACTCTCTCTTTCTGGCCTG 3'
	Reverse: 5' GGATGGATGAAACCCAGACA 3'

Actin Beta (ACTB)	Forward: 5' GAGGCACTCTTCCAGCCTT 3'
	Reverse: 5' CGCCAGACAGCACTGTGTT 3'
Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate	Forward: 5' CATGTTCGTCATGGGTGTGA 3'
Dehydrogenase (GAPDH)	Reverse: 5' GAGTCCTTCCACGATACCAA 3'
Glucuronidase Beta (GUSB)	Forward: 5' CCATTCCTATGCCATCGTGT 3'
	Reverse: 5' GATGGCGATAGTGATTCGGA 3'
18sRNA	Forward: 5' CCATTCCTATGCCATCGTGT 3'
	Reverse: 5' TAGTAGCGACGGGGGGGGTGTG 3'

## RNA extraction

All DNMT cell types were cultured by 1,000,000 cells per well in a 6-well plate for MEG-01 and 400,000 cells per well in a 6-well plate for HEK293T cells, at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere for 16-18 hours. Total RNA was extracted by E.Z.N.A.<sup>®</sup> Total RNA kit I.

# Use of the E.Z.N.A.<sup>®</sup> Total RNA kit I:

Cell culture media were aspirated and discarded. Cells were then washed with 1% PBS and 0.1-0.25% trypsin were added to allow cells to detach. After detachment, DMEM was added as the same volume as trypsin to inactivate the trypsin. All mixture solution was transferred to 15 mL tubes and centrifuged at 800g for 5 minutes. The number of cells per sample was estimated (5 x  $10^6 - 1 x 10^7$  cells) and the appropriate volume of TRK lysis buffer (700  $\mu$ L) was added to each pellet followed by vortexing for 20 seconds. 700 µL of 70% ethanol were added and followed by vortexing. The sample was loaded onto a Hibind RNA mini column inserted into a collection tube and centrifuged at 10,000g for 1 minute. The eluate was discarded and this step was repeated until all samples had been transferred to the column. 500 µL of RNA wash buffer I were added to the Hibind RNA mini column and centrifuged at 10,000g for 30 seconds. The eluate was discarded and 500  $\mu$ L of RNA wash buffer II were added to the Hibind RNA mini column and centrifuged at 10,000g for 1 minute. The washing step was repeated and the empty column centrifuged at 13,000g for 2 minutes to completely dry the Hibind RNA mini column. The columns were transferred to new microcentrifuge tubes and the total RNA was eluted by centrifuging at 13,000g for 2 minutes with 50 µL of diethyl pyrocarbonate (DEPC) water. Total RNA quantity and purity were assessed by Nanodrop1000 (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK). Total RNA was kept at -80 °C.

# cDNA synthesis

Reverse transcription (RT) was carried out using the Omniscript RT kit (QIAGEN, USA) according to manufacturers' instruction. The reaction volume was 20  $\mu$ L, adjusted with molecular grade water. The remaining components were 2  $\mu$ L 10x buffer RT, 2  $\mu$ L dNTP mix (5 mM each dNTP), 2  $\mu$ L random hexamer primer, 1  $\mu$ L Omniscript reverse transcriptase, and 2  $\mu$ L (1.5  $\mu$ g) sample total RNA. The reaction was incubated at 37 °C for 1 hour.

# Quantitative polymerase chain reaction (qPCR)

PCR was used to amplify the target genes (*DNMT* isoforms), *GFP* gene, and HK genes using primer oligonucleotide (0.01 µmol) (Tables 2.8 and 2.9). Only primer sets of hDNMT1, hDNMT3A1, hDNMT3A2, hDNMT1, and hDNMT3L were specific to their respective genes, while hDNMT3B1-3B5, hDNMT $\Delta$ 3B1-  $\Delta$ 3B2, and hDNMT $\Delta$ 3B3-  $\Delta$ 3B4 were able to amplify the multiple DNMT isoforms of their respective genes. For primer sets of exogenous DNMTs, they were able to bind to Myc sequence introduced as marker of exogenous sequence. 10 µL 2x QuantiTect SYBR green PCR master mix (QIAGEN, USA), 0.4 µL forward and reverse primers (final concentration 10 µM), 8.2 µL nuclease-free water (QIAGEN, USA), and 1 µL cDNA was prepared and PCR condition was carried out as following (Table 2.10).

Genes	Primer sequence
Total DNMTs	
hDNMT1	Forward: 5' AGGCGGCTCAAAGATTTGGA 3'
	Reverse: 5' GGGATTTGACTTTAGCCAGG 3'
hDNMT3A1	Forward: 5' AGCGGTGACACGCCAAAGGA 3'
	Reverse: 5' CTTCAGGCAGGGTCTCAGCTG 3'
hDNMT3A2	Forward: 5' AATGCTGTGGAAGAAAACCAG 3'
	Reverse: 5' ATCGCCTGCTTTGGTGGCAT 3'
hDNMT3B1-3B5	Forward: 5' AAGACTCGATCCTCGTCAAC 3'
	Reverse: 5' ATGACTGGGGTGTCAGAGCC 3'
hDNMTΔ3B1- Δ3B2	Forward: 5' TATCAGGATGGGAAGGAGTTT 3'
	Reverse: 5' CACCAGTTTGTCTGCAGAGA 3'
hDNMTΔ3B3- Δ3B4	Forward: 5' TCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTG 3'
	Reverse: 5' GCTGGTCCTCCAATGAGTC 3'

Table 2.9 Primer lists of the total and exogenous DNMT isoforms.

hDNMT3L	Forward: 5' TGAGCTCTCAAGCTCCGTTT 3'
	Reverse: 5' GTAGGATTGGTACCCGTCAT 3'
Target genes (Exogenous DNM	(Ts)
Мус	Forward: 5' AGAAGCTGATCTCAGAGGAG 3'
Myc-DNMT1	Reverse: 5' ATCGTCGGGGCAGCGAGAT 3'
Myc-DNMT3A1	Reverse: 5' CGCTCCGCAGCAGAGCT 3'
Myc-DNMT3A2	Reverse: 5' ATCGTCGGGGCAGCGAGAT 3'
Myc-DNMT3B1-3B5	Reverse: 5' GTTGACGAGGATCGAGTCTT 3'
<i>Мус-DNMTΔ</i> 3 <i>B</i> 1- <i>Δ</i> 3 <i>B</i> 2	Reverse: 5' CTTCCCATCCTGATACTCTG 3'
<i>Мус-DNMTΔ</i> 3 <i>B</i> 3- <i>Δ</i> 3 <i>B</i> 4	Reverse: 5' TGCAGAGACCTGATACTCTG 3'
Myc-DNMT3L	Reverse: 5' CACTGGATCCCACCAAAATC 3'

Table 2.10 qPCR condition.

Procedure	Temperature	Time	Number of cycles
PCR initial activation step	95 °C	15 minutes	1
Denaturation	95 °C	15 seconds	
Annealing (acquisition of fluorescence)	60 °C	30 seconds	40
Extension	72 °C	30 seconds	
Melting curve step	72 - 95 °C	15 seconds	1

# Protein extraction

The cell pellets were re-suspended in ice-cold Radioimmunoprecipitation assay (RIPA) buffer (1 mL per 100 mm dish) (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK) and centrifuged at 13,000g for 20 minutes in a 4 °C precooled centrifuge. A clear supernatant was transferred into a fresh centrifuge tube and kept on ice.

# Western blot using c-Myc antibody

Protein concentration was established using a Biorad protein assay kit (BIORAD, USA). Standards were prepared from bovine serum albumin (BSA) prepared as 1 mg/mL stock solution in deionised water (DW). 5  $\mu$ L of standards or samples were pipetted into microplate. Reagent A was mixed with reagent S and pipetted 25  $\mu$ L per well into microplate. Reagent B, then, was added into microplate by 195  $\mu$ L per well and incubated at room temperature for 15 minutes. Microplate was read for absorbance at 750 nm. Standard protein was plotted, and the unknown protein concentration of the samples was determined from the standard curve.

To cast 8% SDS-polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (SDS-PAGE), 2.4 mL 30% acrylamide, 2.4 mL 1.5M Tris, pH 8.8, 90  $\mu$ L 10% SDS, 90  $\mu$ L 10% ammonium persulfate, 3.6  $\mu$ L TEMED, and 4.6 mL DW were prepared, poured and left for 45 minutes at room temperature under DW until polymerisation was completed. The water was discarded, and the top of the gel washed with DW. A 5% PAGE (0.43 mL 30% acrylamide, 0.33 mL 1m Tris, pH 6.8, 26.5  $\mu$ L 10% SDS, 26.5  $\mu$ L 10% ammonium persulfate, 2.65  $\mu$ L TEMED, and 1.4 mL DW) was prepared and poured into the resolving gel and a comb inserted and left for 30 minutes at room temperature until polymerisation was completed. 25-70  $\mu$ g of protein was mixed with 4x LaemmLi sample buffer to make 48  $\mu$ L final volume. Each sample was boiled at 95 °C for 5 minutes and loaded into the gel. The gel was run at 150 volts for 1 hour.

Gel was placed in 1x transfer buffer for 10 minutes and blotting pads were soaked in 1x transfer buffer. The membrane was soaked in methanol until no more bubbles were visible and washed in 1x transfer buffer. The transfer sandwich was assembled by gel and membrane in the middle of the sandwich without any bubbles and placed on the Trans-Blot SD semi-dry transfer cell and run at 17 volts for 1 hour.

Membrane was washed by DW and stained with Ponceau S solution for 5 minutes and washed by DW to check the transfer quality. Proteins were observed on the membrane. Membrane was washed by 1x PBS for 10 minutes, PBS-Tween (1x PBS mixed with 0.05% Tween 20) for 10 minutes, and the last with 1x PBS for 10 minutes. After that, the membrane blot was placed in 100 mL of blocking solution (5% non-fat dry milk) and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour with gentle shaking. Blocking solution was removed and added primary antibody, which was c-Myc antibody diluted (1:10000) in 5% milk and incubated at 4 °C overnight with gentle shaking. The blot was washed in 1x PBS for 10 minutes, PBS-Tween (1x PBS mixed with 0.05% Tween 20) for 10 minutes, and the last with 1x PBS for 10 minutes, PBS-tween (1x PBS mixed with 0.05% Tween 20) for 10 minutes, and the last with 1x PBS for 10 minutes, PBS-tween (1x PBS mixed with 0.05% Tween 20) for 10 minutes, and the last with 1x PBS for 10 minutes, PBS-tween (1x PBS mixed with 0.05% Tween 20) for 10 minutes, and the last with 1x PBS for 10 minutes. The second antibody, then, was added and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour with gentle shaking followed by washing. The chemiluminescent substrate (Bio-rad, USA) was applied to the blot and captured the chemiluminescent signals using a Fujifilm LAS4000 luminescence imager (Fujifilm Life Science, USA).

## 2.2 DNA methylation microarray with DNMT overexpressing cells

## 2.2.1 DNA extraction and the Illumina Methylation EPIC array

Total and exogenous expression levels of DNMT isoforms were determined for all single cells from step 2.1.6. Each duplicated DNMT overexpressing cell was selected from the exogenous *DNMT* expression, which showed the similar levels of exogenous *DNMT* and DNA methylation levels were measured using Infinium Methylation EPIC arrays (Illumina, USA).

Firstly, DNA was isolated from DNMT overexpressing cells using QIAamp<sup>®</sup> DNA mini and blood mini kit (QIAGEN, USA). Cells were harvested and the number of cells per sample was estimated (5 x  $10^6 - 1 x 10^7$  cells). 20 µL QIAGEN protease were added into a tube containing the cells. 200 µL AL were added to sample tube and mixed, then it was incubated at 56 °C for 10 minutes. 200 µL ethanol (100%) were added and mixed, then transferred to a QiAamp Mini Spin column with collection tube. The column was centrifuged at 6,000g for 1 minute and the eluate was discarded. 500 µL buffer AW1 were added into the column and centrifuged at 6,000g for 1 minute. Then, 500 µL buffer AW2 were added into the column and centrifuged at 13,000g for 3 minutes. The columns were transferred to new centrifuge tubes and the DNA was eluted by centrifuging at 13,000g for 1 minute with 50 µL of AE. DNA quantity and purity were assessed by Nanodrop1000. DNA was kept at -20 °C.

Bisulphite converted DNA was hybridised to Infinium Methylation EPIC arrays (Illumina, USA) to measure DNA methylation in more than 850,000 CpG sites across the genome. All DNA methylation array processing was conducted at the Eurofins Genomics.

## 2.2.2 Data analysis for Infinium Methylation EPIC data

Unlike the Illumina Infinium Human Methylation27 BeadChip, in which only one probe type is measured, the Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip includes two probe types, Infinium I (n = 142,262) and Infinium II (n = 721,642) (269). EPIC microarray still contains 93.3% of loci contained on the Illumina Infinium Human Methylation450 BeadChip (269). The direct output from Illumina iScan system is an IDAT file which contained BeadArray data. The diagram of the framework is shown in Figure 2.3 and the detail of each step will be introduced below.



Figure 2.3 A framework of Illumina Methylation EPIC array data analysis.

All IDAT files were imported and analysed in R studio using the Bioconductor package. The quality of data was evaluated by filtering out a high-detected *p*-value (*p*-value > 0.01). Normalisation concern the removal of experimental artefact, technical and systematic variation, and random noise caused by microarray technology. PreprocessNoob was utilised for normalisation and 866,091 probes was left after this process. This step assesses and accounts for variation that is not caused by biological differences but by external variation. EPIC BeadChips use two fluorescent dyes that are linked to the nucleotides used in the singlebase extension step. A and T nucleotides are linked with a red dye (the red color channel), G and C nucleotides are linked with a green dye (green color channel). Uncorrected data usually feature higher intensities in the red color channel was called dye bias. For probes of Infinium type II design, which use separate color channels to measure the methylated and unmethylated signal, this results in a shifted distribution of  $\beta$ -values but probes of Infinium design type I are not affected, as they measure both signals in the same color channel. Dye-bias correction normalizes the red and green color channel. The 866,091 probes were adjusted for probe-type bias Infinium I (type I) and Infinium II (type II) (270). The cross-reactive probes (43,254 loci) were also removed from this data (271). Moreover, EPIC microarray contained 59 explicit SNP probes ("rs" probes) (272) and these probes were removed from the dataset. Finally, 814,341 probes remained after quality control and filtering.

Bland Altman plot (install.Packages ("BlandAltmanLeh")) was used to identify the mean difference between biologically duplicate samples. The 95% limits of agreement were calculated (mean  $\pm$  1.96 standard deviation) to select only those CpG sites showing high correlation of DNA methylation between biological duplicate samples. The  $\Delta\beta$  was calculated by subtracting the DNA methylation levels at each CpG site in the cell over-expressing each DNMT isoform from the corresponding DNA methylation of the control cell (Myc cell). Hypo/hypermethylated probes were identified in each DNMT overexpressing cell. Differentially Methylated Positions (DMPs) were explored across DNMT isoform dataset. The cut-offs of  $\Delta\beta$  were set at  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$ , or  $\ge 0.3$  or  $\ge 0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \le -0.4$ , or  $\le -0.3$ , or  $\le -0.2$ with FDR-adjusted *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ . FDR can be calculated by generating the empirical null distribution of test statistics, it is most commonly applied using the approach introduced by Benjamini and Hochberg. However,  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$  and  $\le -0.4$ , and FDR-adjusted *p*-value  $\le 0.05$ were used to select the target CpG sites of each DNMT as these cut-offs were higher than usual cut-offs in coronary heart disease (273) and cancer study (274). DNA methylation patterns by genomic location and CpG density were examined in DNMT overexpressing dataset. All hypo/hypermethylation of DMPs were analysed using pathway analysis known as functional enrichment analysis by Ingenuity Pathway Analysis (IPA) (QIAGEN, USA) and the Database for Annotation, Visualization and Integrated Discovery (DAVID) version 6.8 (275). Canonical pathway analysis identified from IPA Knowledge Base that were most significant to the data set gene that met the FDR  $\leq 0.001$  and post hoc *p*-value < 0.001 cut-off and were correlated to a canonical pathway in IPA, was considered for the analysis. KEGG pathway was analysed using DAVID.

# 2.3 Assessing specificity and sensitivity between dietary factors and DNMT isoform using *in vitro* model with measuring DNA methylation changes by pyrosequencing

## 2.3.1 Cell viability and dietary compound dose selection

Cells overexpressing each DNMT separately were seeded on opaque-walled multi-well plates, 6 well plates, in culture medium (DMEM- high glucose (Sigma, UK) supplemented with 10% FBS (Sigma, UK), and 2 mM glutamine, at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere). Aqueous solution of vitamin C and dietary polyphenols (curcumin, theaflavin, CA, and EGCG) were prepared in several concentrations, *i.e.* 10, 25, 50, 100, and 200  $\mu$ M. Cytotoxicity was measured using CellTiter- Glo<sup>®</sup> 2.0 assay (Promega, USA), according to manufacturers' instruction. Briefly, 70,000 cells were subjected to selected concentration of vitamin C, curcumin, theaflavin, CA, or EGCG and cells were incubated at 37 °C in a 5%  $CO_2$  humidified atmosphere for several incubation times, *i.e.* 12, 24, 48, and 72 hours. This reaction between cells and each concentration of compounds was equilibrated at room temperature for 30 minutes, then; a volume of CellTiter-Glo<sup>®</sup> Reagent was added equal to the volume of cell culture medium in each well. The plate was shaken to induce cell lysis and incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes to stabilise the luminescent signal. The plate was read, and luminescence was recorded. The half-maximal inhibitory concentration (IC<sub>50</sub>) was calculated for each compound.

# 2.3.2 Treatment of cells, overexpressing specific DNMTs, with vitamin C and dietary polyphenols

The optimum concentrations of each dietary compound were selected based on percentage of cell viability, which was higher than IC<sub>50</sub>: vitamin C (100 and 200  $\mu$ M), curcumin (10 and 25  $\mu$ M), CA (100 and 200  $\mu$ M), EGCG (50 and 100  $\mu$ M), and theaflavin (80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M). Cells overexpressing DNMTs were cultured with the specific concentration of each dietary compound for 48 hours at 37 °C in a 5% CO<sub>2</sub> humidified atmosphere.

## 2.3.3 Quantification of DNA methylation specific CpG sites by pyrosequencing

## 2.3.3.1 DNA extraction and bisulphite conversion

DNA was isolated using QIAamp<sup>®</sup> DNA mini and blood mini kit (QIAGEN, USA) described in 2.1.2. DNA samples were treated with bisulphite under alkaline conditions using the EZ DNA methylation-Gold<sup>TM</sup> kit (Zymo research, USA) which coverts unmethylated cytosine residues in DNA into uracil. 500 ng of DNA were prepared and the volume was adjusted to 20  $\mu$ L with nuclease-free water. 130  $\mu$ L of CT conversion reagent solution were added into the DNA samples in PCR tube. The mixture was mixed and centrifuged briefly to ensure no droplets were in the cap or on the sides of the tube. The PCR tube was incubated in a thermocycler at 98 °C for 10 minutes, 64 °C for 2.5 hours, and 4 °C for storage up to 20 hours. 600  $\mu$ L of M-Binding buffer were added into a Zymo-spin IC column fitted with a collection tube. The bisulphite-treated samples were loaded into the Zymo-spin IC column containing M-Binding buffer, which was mixed by inverting the column several times following by centrifugation at 13,500g for 30 seconds. The flow-through was discarded. 100  $\mu$ L of M-Wash buffer were added into the column and the column was centrifuged at 13,500g for 30 seconds. 200  $\mu$ L of M-Desulphonation buffer were added into the column and let stand at room temperature for 15-20 minutes. After incubation, the column was centrifuged at 13,500g for 30 seconds. 200  $\mu$ L of M-Wash buffer were added into the column and the column was centrifuged at full speed for 30 seconds and this step was repeated once more. The column was placed into a 1.5 mL microcentrifuge tube and 20  $\mu$ L of M-Elution buffer were added directly to the column matrix. The column was centrifuged at full speed for 30 seconds to elute the DNA.

## 2.3.3.2 Pyrosequencing

PCR master mix was prepared as the following protocol (Table 2.11 and 2.12). All primers used in this experiment, were designed using MethPrimer and the original design was showed in Appendix C.

Table 2.11 Volumes of the reagents for PCF	R
--	---

Reagent	Volume per reaction
2x GoTaq <sup>®</sup> Green Master Mix (Promega, UK)	12 µL
Forward primer (10 µM) (Table 2.13)	1 µL
Biotinylated reverse primer (10 µM) (Table 2.13) (This primer will be captured by streptavidin-sepharose beads)	1 μL
Nuclease-free water (QIAGEN, USA)	9 μL
Bisulphite-treated DNA	1 µL
Total	24 μL

Table 2.12 PCR	condition.
----------------	------------

Procedure	Temperature	Time	Number of cycles
Pre-denaturation	95 °C	10 minutes	1
Denaturation	95 °C	40 seconds	
Annealing	56 °C	40 seconds	40
Extension	72 °C	30 seconds	
Final extension	72 °C	5 minutes	1
	4 °C	Hold	

DNA methylation levels were quantified for all PCR products by pyrosequencing, which detects and calculates the percentage of methylation at individual CpG as a ratio of cytosine:thymine. 10  $\mu$ L of PCR were mixed with 2  $\mu$ L of streptavidin-sepharose beads, 40  $\mu$ L of 1x binding buffer, and 28  $\mu$ L of water, in a PCR plate. The PCR plate was sealed with polyester PCR sealing (Starlab, UK) and shaken at room temperature at 1,400 rpm for 10 minutes. 11.64  $\mu$ L of annealing buffer was mixed with 10  $\mu$ M sequencing primer into a white PSQ-HS plate (QIAGEN, USA). This plate was transferred to the vacuum prep station and the beads with PCR products were captured by slowly lowering the vacuum prep tool into the wells allowing the solution to flush through the probe tips for 10 seconds. The vacuum prep tool was disconnected from the station. The vacuum prep tool was placed into the PSQ-HS plate to release the PCR products from the probe tips by gentle shaking the vacuum prep tool for 30 seconds. The PSQ-HS plate was sealed and placed on the 80 °C heat block for 2 minutes and allowed it to cool at room temperature for 10 minutes. Pyrosequencing was performed by PyroMark Q96 MD (QIAGEN, USA).

Illumina	Target of	Primer sequence
probe ID	DNMT	
cg02732111	DNMT3A2	Forward:
		5' TTGTTTAGGTTTATTATAGTTTG 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' TCAATAACACATTTCAACAAATAC 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' TTGTTTAGGTTTATTATAGTTTG 3'
cg16204524	DNMT3A2	Forward:
		5' ATTTTGTTATTAAGTGATGTATGATTGTAT 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' ACCTCCTAAAATAAAATTTAAAAAC 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' ATTTTGTGAATTTTAAATT 3'
cg02788195	DNMT3B4	Forward:
		5' GGTTATTGTAAAAATAGATTTAGTTAGATT 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' AATCTCCTTCCCATTACCTTTTATTAA 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' AAGTTTTATTTAGTAGATA 3'
cg26286826	DNMT3B4	Forward:
		5' TTTTTTAAAGTGTTGGGATTATAGG 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' CTAAACCAACTAAAAAAATCCTCTC 3'

Table 2.13 Primer lists of potential CpG targets of DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B3, DNMT1, and DNMT3L.

		Sequencing:
0.55000.45		5' GGTTAGAGTATGAATTA 3'
cg25533247	DNMTA3B2	Forward: $5^{\circ}$ A G A G A T T T G T A A T A G T G T A G T $3^{\circ}$
		$\mathbf{A}$
		Sequencing:
		Sequencing: 5' AGAGATTTTGTAATAGTGTAGT 3'
cg21808287	DNMTA3B2	Forward
cg21000207	DIVINIAJDZ	5' TTTTATGTTATGATTTTTTAATTTG 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' CTAAAAACAACCCTTAAACTACA 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' TATATTTGTGAAATAAGGTGG 3'
cg20364776	DNMT <sub>43B3</sub>	Forward:
		5' TGAAAATTATTTTTATTATAAGTTAGAA 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' ACTTAAAAAAAACACTTTCCCATCTC 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' TGAAAATTATTTTTTATTTATAAGTTAGAA 3'
cg08927738	DNMTA3B3	Forward:
		5' AGGTGGTGTTTTGAAGTTAGTAGATAGA 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' CTTCCTAATATAAAACTACCCTCCCA 3'
		Sequencing:
01065060		5' ATTATAAAATTTTATAGAA 3'
cg01065960	DNMTT	Forward: $5^{2}$ A COTT A COTT TTOCA A COAC 22
		hiotin-5' CCTCCTTTACAAACCCTCTAA 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' AGGTTAGGTTTTTGGAAGGAG 3'
cg20540357	DNMT3L	Forward:
-		5' ATTGATTATTAGGATTATGTTTGG 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' AAACCACCACCACACTCAT 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' ATTGATTATTAGGATTATGTTTGG 3'
cg12150401	DNMT3L	Forward:
		5' TGGGTAGAGAATGGTTGTAAG 3'
		Reverse:
		biotin-5' CCCAAATAATTATTAAATTACAAAAT 3'
		Sequencing:
		5' TTATTAGTTTGGGTATTT 3'
cg25843713	DNMT3A2,	Forward:
	DNMT3B4,	5´TTTGTTTAGTGTTTTTAAGGGTTTT 3'
	DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2,	Keverse:
	$DNMT\Delta 3B3,$	biotin-5' ACTATCTTATATCACCATTTCCCTC 3'
	and DINIVELL	Sequencing:
04450545		
cg04458645	1	Forward:

DNMT3A2,	5' TTTTTGAGTGATAATTTAAGAGAAGTAAGA 3'
DNMT3B4,	Reverse:
DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2,	biotin-5' ATAAACCAAAATCACACCACTACAC 3'
DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3,	Sequencing:
and DNMT1	5' TTTTTGAGTGATAATTTAAGAGAAGTAAGA 3'

## 2.4 DNMT activity/inhibitor assay

## 2.4.1 Protein extraction

Cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 were cultured in 100 mm dish for 20 dishes until reaching 80% confluence. Cells were lysed using Mammalian protein extraction reagent (M-PER) (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK). Lysate was collected and transferred into a microcentrifuge tube. The lysate was then centrifuged at 14,000g for 10 minutes. The clear supernatant was transferred to a new tube and kept at -80 °C.

## 2.4.2 Immunoprecipitation/Co-immunoprecipitation (IP/Co-IP)

The exogenous DNMT protein tagged with c-Myc was isolated using Pierce c-Myc-Tag IP/Co-IP kit (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK) according to manufacturers' instruction. The bottom plug was placed on the Pierce Spin Column and 200 µL of protein lysate were added to the spin column. The anti-c-Myc agarose was thoroughly resuspended by inverting the vial several times immediately before dispensing. 10 µL of anti-c-Myc agarose slurry (5 µg anti-c-Myc antibody) were dispensed into each labelled spin column using a wide-bore pipette tip. The vial mixture was incubated with gentle end-over-end mixing for overnight at 4 °C. A wash solution of Tris Buffered Saline plus 0.05% Tween 20 (TBS-T) was prepared. The top cap on the column was loosened and then the bottom plug was removed. A collection tube was put under the column and centrifuged for 10 seconds. The flow-through was discarded. 0.5 mL of TBS-T was added to column and the cap was screwed following by gently inverting the column with collection tube 2-3 times. The column was centrifuged for 10 seconds. The flow-through was discarded and this step was repeated 2 times. 500  $\mu$ L of 1x conditioning buffer were added into column to wash the resin. The spin column was placed in the new collection tube and 10 µL of Elution buffer were added into the anti-c-Myc agarose with loose screwing on the cap and mixing. The column was centrifuged for 10 seconds and this step was repeated 2 times.

### 2.4.3 DNMT inhibition assay

Inhibition of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 was quantified using DNMT activity assay (Abcam, UK) according to manufacturers' instruction. Briefly, the blank wells were prepared by adding 50 µL of AdoMet working buffer per well. The positive control wells were prepared by adding 50 µL of AdoMet working buffer and 1 µL of DNMT Enzyme Control per well. The sample wells without inhibitor were prepared by adding 45 µL of AdoMet working buffer and 5 µL of purified DNMT enzymes per well. The sample wells with CA were prepared by adding 40  $\mu$ L of AdoMet working buffer, 5  $\mu$ L of purified DNMT enzyme, and 5  $\mu$ L of inhibitor solution per well. The strip-well microplate was tightly covered with the adhesive covering film to avoid evaporation and incubated at 37 °C for 90 minutes. After incubation, the reaction solution was removed from each well and washed with 150 µL of 1x wash buffer each time; this process was repeated 3 times. 50 µL of the diluted capture antibody were added into each well, then the plate was covered with Parafilm M and incubated at room temperature for 1 hour. The diluted capture antibody solution was removed from each well and 150 µL of the 1x wash buffer solution were added to wash each well for 3 times. 50 µL of the diluted detection antibody were added to each well and the plate was covered with Parafilm M and incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes. The diluted detection antibody solution was removed from each well and 150 µL of the 1x wash buffer solution were added to wash each well 4 times. 50 µL of the diluted enhancer solution were added to each well and the plate was covered with Parafilm M and incubated for 30 minutes. The diluted enhancer solution was removed from each well. 150 µL of 1x wash buffer solution were added to wash each well for 5 times. 100 µL of developer solution were added to each well and incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes away from direct light. The developer solution then turned to blue colour in the presence of enough methylated DNA. 100 µL of stop solution were added to each well to stop enzyme reaction. The colour changed to yellow after adding the stop solution and the absorbance was read on a Thermo Scientific Muliskan GO microplate spectrophotometer (Thermo Fisher Scientific, UK) within 2 to 10 minutes at 450 nm with an optimal reference wavelength of 655 nm.

## 2.5 Statistical analysis

All statistical analyses were performed in IBM<sup>®</sup> SPSS statistical software programme (version 24) and R studio (version 1.1.442). Data were presented as mean ± standard deviation (SD) from three independent experiments for RT-PCR, cell viability, pyrosequencing, and DNMT inhibitory assay, and two biological duplicates for DMPs. A *p*-

value  $\leq 0.05$  was considered statistically significant. Also, the *p*-values were adjusted for multiple hypothesis testing by the Benjamini-Hochberg method, with  $P_{FDR} \leq 0.05$  considered significant. Paired-sample *t*-tests were used to identify DMPs. Two-sample Kolmogorov-Smirnov test was used to identify significant changes of DNA methylation, global methylation and DNMT inhibition of selected cells overexpressing DNMTs after treatment with dietary constituents. Additionally, ANOVA test was applied to test the difference  $\beta$ values before and after treatment with different concentration of dietary constituents.

# **Chapter 3: Generation of stable overexpressing DNMT cell lines**

## **3.1 Introduction**

DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B are enzymatically active DNA methyltransferases, while DNMT3L is an enzymatically inactive regulatory factor (87). Additionally, DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B are essential for survival, for example, knockout alleles of Dnmt1 and Dnmt3b in mice leads to embryonic lethality (101, 276). Alternative splicing and/or promoter usage are the main factors for different isoforms of DNMT3A (84) and DNMT3B (85). More than 30 isoforms of DNMT3B were discovered in human and mouse cells (105-107, 277) and some isoforms (DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5) were found in cancer cells rather than normal cells (85, 106, 278). The structures of the most common DNMT isoforms are shown in Figure 1.6 (see Introduction section). DNMT1 is a multi-domain enzyme composed of a C-terminal catalytic domain and a N-terminal regulatory domain that consists of DNMT1-associated protein (DMAP) binding, replication foci, zing binding, and bromo-adjacent homology (BAH) (279, 280). DNMT3A consists of PWWP domain, ATRX-DNMT3-DNMT3L (ADD) domain, and C-terminal catalytic domain but the DNMT3A2 lacks of 200 amino acids at the N-terminal regulatory domain of DNMT3A1 (279, 280). DNMT3B also contains C-terminal catalytic domain and the N-terminal regulatory domain with alternative splicing in both domains (279).

In mouse cells, overexpression of Dnmt1 resulted in increased methylation of the imprinted regions of *Insulin-like growth factor 2* and *H19* and, more generally, genomic hypermethylation (281). DNMT1 overexpression occurs frequently in older cancer (breast and lung) patients with advanced clinical stages as well as unfavourable prognosis (282). DNMT3B overexpression also contributes to hypermethylation in breast cancer (283). Overexpression of *DNMT3A* and *DNMT3B* increased DNA methylation levels at CpG island and non-CpG islands, while overexpression of *DNMT3B3*, *DNMT3B4*, and *DNMT3B5* did not change DNA methylation in those regions (87). In *Apc*<sup>Min/+</sup> mice, overexpression of Dnmt3b1 enhanced the number of colon tumours and increased the size of colonic microadenomas with loss of imprinting (284). Overexpression of the *DNMT3B4* isoform is correlated with DNA hypomethylation on pericentromeric satellite regions during human hepatocarcinogenesis (285). DNA methylation of Long Interspersed Nuclear Element 1 (LINE-1) is increased by the overexpression of *DNMT3B1*, *DNMT3B2*, and *DNMTΔ3B* isoforms, but not by overexpression of *DNMT3A* isoforms (87).

Choi SH. *et al.* unveiled that the 13 most common DNMT isoforms have both specificity and overlap in their DNA methylation target profiles (87). They found that each

DNMT isoform changed methylation of a different number of CpG sites, and that DNMT3A1 and DNMT3B1 showed the most distinct DNA methylation patterns. In contrast, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5 induced no methylation changes and these isoforms seemed to be inactive DNMTs. Furthermore, Choi SH. *et al.* (2011) found the specific target genes of DNMT3A1 were correlated with H3K4me3 modification, while the specific target genes of DNMT3B1 were correlated with H3K27me3 modification. However, their study investigated DNA methylation patterns in cells that over-expressed each DNMT isoform using the Illumina GoldenGate Methylation Cancer Panel I, which detects the DNA methylation of 1,505 CpG sites only. Therefore, given that there are 28 million CpG sites in the human genome (286), the information available on target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform by using this technique is limited. High-throughput sequencing is a cutting-edge method that offers more extensive interrogation of methylation across the human genome. The Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip is the latest version of this array-based approach and measures methylation at more than 850,000 CpG sites. Use of such EPIC arrays allows investigation of more potential CpG sites that are targets of specific DNMT isoforms.

The locus-specific methylation by individual DNMT isoforms is important information that might be applied to manipulate patterns of DNA methylation. This data can be applied to reveal the interaction of nutrients and individual DNMTs by measuring the DNA methylation changes on the locus-specific CpGs of each individual DNMT. Moreover, the locus-specific loci of DNMTs suggests a possibility of a mechanism of cancer or other diseases by which DNA methylation patterns are measured. From Choi's study (87), *EYA Transcriptional Coactivator And Phosphatase 4 (EYA4)* and *Homeobox A11 (HOXA11)* were reported as the target genes of the DNMT3A1, and *IGF2 Antisense RNA (IGF2AS)* and Cadherin 11 (*CDH11)* were reported as the target genes of the DNMT3B1. Although, the aberration of DNA methylation patterns in each DNMT was revealed, the target sites of individual DNMT sub-isoforms are poorly understood.

In the present study, I investigated the locus-specific target CpGs of each DNMT isoform by using molecular cloning to generate cell lines that over-expressed each of individual DNMT isoform. The efficacy of the overexpression was investigated by quantification of the expressed genes at the mRNA and protein levels by qPCR and western blot, respectively.

## **3.2 Hypotheses**

The hypotheses for this study were:

- 1. The mRNA of DNMT isoform can be integrated into MEG-01 and HEK293T genomes using transient transfection or viral system.
- DNMT-transduced cells express the specific exogenous DNMTs in both RNA and protein levels.

## 3.3 Aim

• To generate the stable transduced single-cell derived clonal lines in order to identify *de novo* DNA methylation target sites of specific DNMT isoforms.

## 3.4 Objectives

The objectives of this study were:

- 1. To transport the mRNA of each of the *DNMT* isoforms into MEG-01 and HEK293T cells using transfection reagents and viral system.
- 2. To select the cells that over-expressed each DNMT using a GFP marker.
- To generate single cell clones that over-expressed each DNMT isoform and to quantify expression of each specific DNMT in the selected clone at the mRNA and protein levels.

## 3.5 Overview of the methods

A detail description of the experimental procedures and methods for molecular cloning (2.1.3 Plasmid construction for viral system, page 30), generating stable cell lines overexpressing individual DNMT isoforms (2.1.4 Viral production, page 36), quantifying exogenous mRNA and protein of each DNMT (2.1.7 Confirmation the positive cells by qPCR and western blot assays, page 37) can be found in the Method chapters.

In brief, DNMT-pIRES puro3 plasmids were retransformed and extracted from *E.coli* DH5α cells (see section 2.1.2 in Methods section, page 29). All plasmids were sub-cloned into the pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector with modifying at multiple cloning sites (see section 2.1.3 in Methods section, page 30). DNMT-pIRES puro3 plasmids were transported into MEG-01 cells using transfection reagents. Lentivirus was produced using the modified pLenti7.3/V5 DEST gateway vector (see section 2.1.4 in Methods section, page 36). This virus incorporated the specific DNMT into MEG-01 and HEK293T genomes. GFP and Myc-tag were identified as a marker for the successful transfection or transduction. Positive cell

lines, which overexpress each of the DNMTs individually, were detected using fluorescent microscopy and sorted using FACS (see section 2.1.5 (page 37) and 2.1.6 (page 37) in Methods section). Single clone of each DNMT was generated by a single cell after cell sorting. Expression of the DNMT isoform was quantified at the mRNA level using qPCR and at the protein level using western blotting in all GFP positive cells (see section 2.1.7 in Methods section, page 37).

## 3.6 Results

## 3.6.1 Molecular cloning of DNMT isoforms

**3.6.1.1 Retransformation and confirmation of DNMT sequences** All 14 DNMT-pIRES puro3 plasmids containing *DNMT3A1*, *DNMT3A2*, *DNMT3B1*, *DNMT3B2*, *DNMT3B3*, *DNMT3B4*, *DNMT3B5*, *DNMTΔ3B1*, *DNMTΔ3B2*, *DNMTΔ3B3*, *DNMTΔ3B4*, *DNMT3L*, *DNMT1*, or Myc sequence only (control), were re-transformed into *E.coli* DH5α. These plasmids were extracted from the bacteria clones grown on an ampicillin selective agar. To confirm the sequence of each isoform, these plasmids were sent to MRC PPU DNA Sequencing and Services at Dundee University. All sequences were aligned with the relevant DNA sequence templates from the commercial vectors for each DNMT isoform using the DNASTAR Lasergene bioinformatics software. Example results are shown in Figure 3.1 and in Appendix A.
TTCATGC	CCGCCATGCCCTC	CAGCGGCCC	CCGGGGACAC	CAGCAGCT	CIGCIGCG	G A G C G G G A	G G A G G A C C G	A A A G
90	100	110	120	13	0	140	150	1
m		~~~~~	······································	······	M	mms	M	$\sim$
AGAGGA 17	GCAGGAGGAGCCG 180	CGTGGCAA 190	G G A G G A G C G 20	CCAAGAGC	C C A G C A C C A 210	C G G C A C G G 220	A A G G T G G G G 230	CGGC
$\sim \sim \sim$		A	~~~~~		^^^^^	Anon	MAN MAAA	
AGGAAGC	G C A A G C A C C C C C C C C C C C C C	G G T G G A A A C 270	GCGGTGACAC 280	G C C A A A G G A	ACCCTGCGG	IGATCTCCA 300	A G T C C C C A T 310	C C A T G 320
	0.000	. Λ		٨	0	٨	2 10 10	٨
	······	MM	mm	M	mm	Jaw	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	M
Vaionitu		CACTOCC	V-TCCA-TATO	TOCOCCTN		TCCACCAC	AACCTCATCT	CAGAG
alorroy	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	8
3B1-T7	CCNNNTTTNNAC	AGAGCTCGGG	A-TCGA-TATO	TGCGGCCTA	GCTAGCCCACO	ATGGAGCAG	AAGCTGATCT	CAGAG
3B2-17	-CNNCNNTNNAANC	AGAGCTCGGA	CGA-TATO	TGCGGCCTA	GCTAGCCCAC	ATGGAGCAG	AAGCTGATCT	CAGAG
Myc-17	CCCCIGIAACCCAAF	CAACCICGGG	GAICGAAIAA	TGCGGCCTA	BUTAGECCACE	AIGGAGCAG	AAGCIGAICI	CAGAG
Majority	AGGACCIGGAATICA	TGAAGGGAG	ACACCAGGCAT	CTCAATGGA	GAGGAGGACGO	CCGCCGGGAG	GGAAGACTCG	ATCCT
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	10
2R1_T7	AGGACCTGGAATTCH	ATGAAGGGAG.	ACACCAGGCAT	CTCAATGGA	GAGGAGGACG	CCGGCGGGAG	GGAAGACTCG	ATCCT
3B2_T7	ACCACCTCCAATTC	TCARCCAR	ACACCACCAT	CTCARTCCA	CACCACCACC	"CCCCCCCCC	CORRENTCO	ATCOT!
3B2-17 Myc-17	AGGACCTGGAATTCA AGGACCTGGAATTC-	ATGAAGGGAG	ACACCAGGCAI ATCCGCGG	CTCAATGGA	SAGGAGGACG( I <mark>A</mark> ACT <mark>G</mark> ATCC)	CCGGCGGGGAG AGT <mark>GTG</mark> CTG <mark>G</mark>	GGAAGACTCG	ATCCT( CTGTCT
3B2-17 Myc-17 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTCA AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGG	ATGAAGGGAG. GG. CAGCGACCAG	ACACCAGGCA1 ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTO	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA CCCCCCAATGGA	SAGGAGGACG( IAACTGATCC) CCTGGAGGCTJ	CCGCCGGGAG AGT <mark>GTG</mark> CTGG ATCCGCACCC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG CGGAGATCAG	ATCCTO CTGTC
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTCA AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGG 170	ATGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180	ACACCAGGCAI ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTC 190	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA CGCCCCCAATC	SAGGAGGACGO IAACTGATCC/ CCTGGAGGCT/ 210	CCGGCGGGAG AGTGTGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220	GGAAGACTCG AATTA <mark>ATTCG</mark> CGGAGATCAG 230	ATCCTO CTGTCT AGGCCO 24
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG 170 GTCAACGGGGCCTGG	ATGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTC 190 TCCTCCGACTC	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA CGCCCCCAAT 200 CGCCCCCAAT	CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT	CCGCCGCGGAG AGTGTGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG	ATCCTO CTGTCT AGGCCO 24 AGGCCO
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTC- AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGG 170 GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG	ATGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTO 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA CGCCCCCAAT 200 CGCCCCCAAT CGCCCCCAAT	CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT	CCGCCGCGGAG AGTGTGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG	ATCCTO CTGTCT AGGCCO 24 AGGCCO AGGCCO
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC 170 GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GCGAGGGCCAGCTGT	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG TGGGGGGAG	ACACCAGGCAI ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTC 190 TCCTCCGACTC TCCTCCGACTC TACTCCC	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCCAAT 200 CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG	CCTGGAGGCTJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CGGGCATGACT	CCGCCGGGAG AGTGTGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCTA	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCCC 24 AGGCCCC AGGCCCC AGGCCCC
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC- AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCGAGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGGC	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG TGGGGGAGGAG ITTCAAGCCO	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGOGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCC CCACTGGGGAA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CGCCCCCAAT CGCCCCCAAT CCCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG CCGAAGGGCC	CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGCC CCTGGAGGC CCTGGAGGC CCT CCTGGAGGC CCT CCTGGAGGC CCT CCTGGAGGC CCT CCTGGAGGC CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT CCT	CCGCCGCGGAG AGTGIGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG CCACCCAGTGG	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCCC 24 AGGCCCC AGGCCCC TTTCCJ
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 2B1 T2	AGGACCTGGAATTC- AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GCGAGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGCC 1130	TGAAGGGAG GG 180 TAGCGACCAG TAGCGACCAG TGGGGTGAG TTTCAAGCCC 1140	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCG CCACTGGGGGAA 1150	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCAATG CCCCCCAATGGA CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCCAATG CCCCCCCCAATG	CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGAGGCC CCTGGC CCTGGC CCTGGC CCTGGC CCTGGC CCTGC CCTGGC CCTGC CCTGGC CCTGC C	CCGCCGCGGAG AGTGTGCCGG 220 ATCCCGCACCC 220 ATCCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ACCACCACCCC 1180	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG CCACCCAGTGG 1190	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCCC 24 AGGCCCC AGGCCCC TTTCCJ STTAAT 12
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCCACGGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGCC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC NCCCCACGGGGGGGC	TGAAGGGAG GG 2AGCGACCAG 180 TAGCGACCAG TAGCGACCAG TTGGGGTGAG TTTCAAGCCC TTTCAAGCCC TTTCAAGCCC	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTC TCCTCCGACTC TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCAAAAG CCCCCCAAT CCCAAAGGCC 1160 CCGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCC	CCIGGAGGCI 210 CCIGGAGGCI 210 CCIGGAGGCI CCIGGAGGCI CCIGGAGGCI CGGCAIGACI IITCAAACCCC IITCAAACCCC TICAAACCCC	CCGCCGCGGAG AGTGIGCTGG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCACCC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAAC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG CCACCCAGTGG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCC AGGCCC AGGCCC TITCCJ STTAAT 12 STTAAT
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC- AGGACCTGGAATTC- GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCAGCTGC GCGAGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGCC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGCC NCCCCACGGGGGGCC	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG ITGGGGIGAG ITTCAAGCCC 1140 TT-CAAGCCC GICCGIGCAI	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCG CCACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAG CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAGGCCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCCC	CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT 210 CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCT TTCAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC TTCAAACCCC CCAGGGABAT	CCGCCGCGGGAG AGTGTGCCGG 220 ATCCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ACCGCCACCC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG CCACCCAGTGG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCC 24 AGGCCC AGGCCC AGGCCC TTTCC TTTAAT 12 TTTAAT
3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCCACGGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGCC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC NCCCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210	TGAAGGGAG -GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG ITTCAAGCCC 1140 TT-CAAGCCC GICCGIGCAI 1220	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA CACTGGGGAA CACTGGGGAA	CICAAIGGA CCGCAIAGA 200 CCCCCAAIC CCCCCCAAIC CCCCCCAAIC TCICAAAAG ICGAAGGGCC 1160 ICGAAGGGCC ICGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCC AAIIAAAAAI 1240	CCIGGAGGACCI 210 CCIGGAGGCTI 210 CCIGGAGGCTI CCIGGAGGCTI CCIGGAGGCTI CGGCATGACC 1170 T-CAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250	CCGCCGCGGGAG AGTGTGCCGG 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCCGCACCC 11CCGCACCC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAAC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG 1190 CACCCAGTGG 1190 CACCCAGTGG 1270	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCC 24 AGGCCC AGGCCC TTTCC STTAAT 12 STTAAT
3B1-17 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCGAGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGGCC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGC NCCCCACGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG TGGGGIGAG ITTCAAGCCC 1140 TT-CAAGCCC GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCGACTO TACTCCGACTO CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA CGCCGTAAGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CGCCCCAAT CGCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT	CTIGGAGGCTI 210 CTIGGAGGCTI CTIGGAGGCTI CTIGGAGGCTI CGGGCATGACT 1170 T-CAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT	CCGGCGGGAG AGTGTGCCGG 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCTA AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGCAAAAC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG 1190 CACCCAGTGG 1190 CACCCAGTGG 1270	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCC 20 AGGCCC AGGCCC TTTCC TTTAAT 12 TTTAAT 12 TTAAT
3B1-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCAGCTG GCCACGGGGCCAGCTG CCCCCACGGGGGGC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC NCCCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC	TGAAGGGAG -GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG ITICAAGCCO 1140 TT-CAAGCCO GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT CAC	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCGACTO TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA GCCGTAAGGA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG 1160 TCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT AAC	SAGGAGGAGGACGA TAACTGATGATCCJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CGGGCATGACC 1170 T-CAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT CCAG	CCGGCGGGAG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TTCTGCGCTA AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAAC ACCGAGAAAC 1260 ACCGGGGAGAAC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATICG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG	ATCCTC CTGTCT AGGCCC 24 AGGCCC AGGCCC AGGCCC TITCC STTAAT 12 STTAAT 12 STTAAT 12 STTAAT
3B1-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-77 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCGACGGGCCAGCTGG CCCCCACGGGGGGGC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG TGGGGIGAG ITICAAGCCC ITICAAGCCC GTCCGIGCAI 1220 GTCCGIGCAI 1220 GTCCGIGCAI CAC AATICACGCC	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA CACTGGGGAA CACTGGGGAA 1230 CCCGTAAGGA CCCGTAAGGA CCCCTAAGGA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CGCCCCAAT CGCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC TCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 TCGAAGGGCC TCGAAGGGCC	CCTGGAGGACGA CCTGGAGGCTJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCGGGCATGACT 1170 T-CAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT CCAGGAAAT CCAGGAAAT CCAGGAAAT	CCGGCGGGAG AGTGTGCCGGA 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCACCC 1180 AACAACACGC AACAACACCGC AACAACACCGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACGC AACAACAACACACGC AACCGAGAAAC	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG 1190 CACCCCAGTGG 1190 CACCCCAGTGG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG	ATCOTO CTGTC: AGGCCC 20 AGGCCC TTTCC TTTAAT 12 TTAAT SAAGAA 12 RAAGAA 12 RAAGAA
3B1-17 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Myc-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority 3B1-T7 3B2-T7 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCTGC GTCAACGGGGCCAGCTG GCGAGGGCCAGCTG CCCCCACGGGGGGC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGC NCCCCACGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AGTCGAAAGGGGC GCCCCGGTTGGACG 1290	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG ITGGGGIGAG ITTCAAGCCC 1140 TT-CAAGCCC GICCGIGCAT 1220 GICCGIGCAT CAC AATICACGCC 1300	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCG TACTCCG CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA GCCGTAAGGA 1231	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TOTCAAAAG TOTCAAAAG CCCCCCAAT TOTCAAAAG CCCCCCAAT TOTCAAAGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT	CCTGGAGGACGA CCTGGAGGCTJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CGGGCATGACT TTCAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT CCAG CGGACCCCAA 1330	CGGCGGGAG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TTCTGCGCTA AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC CGCGCCTTCA 1340	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATICG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATIGTCAG CACCCAGTGG 1190 CACCCAGTGG 1270 CAGAACTCCG AAGAACTCCG AAGAACTCCG AAGAACTCCG AAGAACTCCG	ATCOTO CTGTC: AGGCCO A AGGA AGG
3B2-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCCACGGGGCCAGCTGG CCCCCACGGGGGGGC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1290 GCCCAGGTTGAA-G	ATGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG ITGGGGTGAG ITTCAAGCCO ITTCAAGCCO GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT CAC AATTCACGCO 1300 AACTCACCCO	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA CACTGGGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1310 CACCTT-TGGA	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC TCGAAGGGCC CCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 CTAATGGCCC	CCIGGAGGACGA CCIGGAGGCTI 210 CCIGGAGGCTI CCIGGAGGCTI CCIGGAGGCTI CCGGAGGCTI CCIGGAGGCTI CCGGAGGCATGACT 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT CCAGGCACCCAA 1330 CGGACCCCAA	CGGCGGGAG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC ATCCGCACCC TTCTGCGCTA AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACAACACGC AACGAGAAAAC 1260 ACCGAGAAAAC CGCGCCTTCA 1340 CG-GCCTTCA	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATTCG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATTGTCAG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG AAGAACTCCG AGAACTCCG AGGACCAAATT 1350	ATCOT CTGTC: AGGCCC 20 AGGCCC AGGCCC TTTCC TTTAAT 12 TTAAT 12 TTAAT 12 AAGAA 12 AAGAA 13 TGCTA
3B1-17 Myc-17 Majority 3B1-17 3B2-17 Myc-77 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17 Majority 3B1-77 3B2-17	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GCGACGGGCCAGCTGT CCCCCACGGGGGCCAGCTGT 1130 CCCACGGGGGGCC NCCCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1290 GCCCACGGTTGGACG GCCCCGGTTGGACG	TGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG TGGGGTGAG ITTCAAGCCC 1140 TT-CAAGCCC GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT CAC AATTCACGCCC 1300 ARCTCACCCC AATTCAAGCCC	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG 190 TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCG TACTCCG CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1310 ACCTTCTGGAN	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CGCCCCAAT CGCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG 1160 TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC 1140 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT	CCTGGAGGACGA TAACTGATCCJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CGGGCATGACJ TTCAAACCCC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT 1250 CCAGGGAAAT CCAGGCACCCAA 1330 CGGACCCCAA	CGGCGGGGAG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC TCTGCGCACCC TCTGCGCACCC TTTGGCGCTA AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC CGCGCCTTCA 1340 CG-GCCTTCA	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATICG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG AGATIGICAG CACCCAGIGG 1190 CCACCCAGIGG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG AGAACTCCG AGAACTCCG AGAACTCCG AGAACTAATT 1350	ATCCT CTGTC: AGGCCC AGGCCC AGGCCC TTTCC TTTAAT 12 TTAAT
382-17 Myc-17 Majority 381-17 382-17 Myc-17 Majority 381-17 382-17 Majority 381-77 382-17 Majority 381-77 382-17 Majority 381-77 382-17 Majority	AGGACCTGGAATTC AGGACCTGGAATTC GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCTGG GTCAACGGGGCCAGC GTCAACGGGGCCAGCTG CCCCCACGGGGGGGC 1130 CCCACGGGGGGGC AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1210 AAGTCGAAAGGGGC 1290 GCCCACGGTTGAA-G GCCCCGGCTGGACG AACCAACGGGCCAA	ATGAAGGGAG GG CAGCGACCAG 180 CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG CAGCGACCAG ITCCAAGCCO 1140 TT-CAAGCCO GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT 1220 GTCCGTGCAT 1220 AATTCAAGCO AATTCAAGCO AGAACCGGAG	ACACCAGGCAT ATCCGCGG TCCTCCGACTO 190 TCCTCCGACTO TACTCCGACTO TACTCCC CACTGGGGAA 1150 -ACTGGGGAA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1230 GCCGTAAGGA 1310 ACCTT-TGGAN	CTCAATGGA CCGCATAGA 200 CCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT CCCCCCAAT TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCTCAAAAG TCCAAGGGCC 1160 TCGAAGGGCC TCGAAGGGCC AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 AATTAAAAAT 1240 CTAATGGCCC 1320 CTAATGGCCC GAATCCAAAT	CAGGAGGAACCC CAGGAGGAAAAAA CCTGGAGGCTJ 210 CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCTJ CCTGGAGGCT CCTGGAGGCATGAC 1170 T-CAAACCCC CCAGGGAAAT CCAGGGAAAT CCGGACCCCAA CCTGGAAAAAA	CGGCGGGAG ATCCGCACCC 220 ATCCGCACCC TCCGCACCC TCCGCACCC TTCTGCGCTA AACAACACGC 1180 AACAACACGC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC 1260 ACCGAGAAAC CGCGCCTTCA 1340 CG-GCCTTCA AGCGCCTTCA	GGAAGACTCG AATTAATICG CGGAGATCAG 230 CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CGGAGATCAG CACCCAGTGG 1190 CCACCCAGTGG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG 1270 CAAGAACTCCG CGAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CAAGAACTCCG CCACCCAGTGG CAAGAACTCCG CCACCCAGTGG	ATCC: CTGTC AGGCC AGGCC AGGCC AGGCC TTTTC TTTTAA 1 TTTAA 1 AAGA AAGA 1 TTGCT. 1 TTGCT. 1 TTGCT. 1 GGCT.

Figure 3.1 Sequence analysis and alignment analysis. A) The sequence of DNMT3A1 from Sanger sequencing and B) the alignment among DNMT3B1, DNMT3B2, and Myc; majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

#### 3.6.1.2 Sub-clone DNMT isoform into virus system

pLenti7.3V5-DEST was modified to add the restriction sites for NheI, ClaI, EcoRI, SwaI, and PspOMI. pLenti7.3V5-DEST was cut by XbaI and MluI, and the digest was run on gel electrophoresis. Three bands from original plasmid (sizes: 61bp, 1,781bp, and 7,788 bp) were separated on the gel and the largest band was extracted from the gel to be used as new backbone (Figure 3.2).



Figure 3.2 pLenti7.3/V5-DEST backbone after being cut by XbaI and MluI. Three bands (61, 1781, and 7,788 bp) were separated on the gel electrophoresis (four replicate samples).

The pLenti7.3V5-DEST backbone was ligated with oligonucleotides containing the new restriction sites (NheI, ClaI, EcoRI, SwaI, and PspOMI). Plasmids were extracted from bacteria grown on an ampicillin selective agar. For screening for positive clones, these plasmids were cut by EcoRI and KpnI, which resulted in three bands on the gel electrophoresis (sizes: 647, 1,093, and 6,086 bp), whereas the negative plasmid was cut into four bands (sizes: 481, 1,093, 1,977, and 6,097 bp) (Figure 3.3).



Figure 3.3 Screening new backbone of pLenti7.3/V5-DEST with new restriction sites by restriction enzymes; EcoRI and KpnI. Lane 1 and 2 showed positive clones (there were three bands: 674, 1,093, and 6,086 bp). Lane 3 and 4 showed negative clones.

The modified pLenti7.3/V5-DEST (positive clone) bacteria were grown and plasmids were extracted using the E.Z.N.A.<sup>®</sup> Endo-free Plasmid DNA Mini KitII. These plasmids were cut by NheI and PspOMI, which produce compatible cohesive ends with NotI, to make a new backbone. After running on the gel electrophoresis, there was only one band on the gel (Figure 3.4A). All pIRESpuro3-DNMTs were also cut by NheI and NotI to generate the sticky ends of DNMT sequences. Each of the different inserts gave a different size on the gel electrophoresis and these were separated completely from the starting plasmid (pIRESpuro3) (Figure 3.4B) apart from DNMT1 which could not be separated from the backbone. DNMT1 was repeated and run on a low percentage (0.7%) gel electrophoresis. Although, there were non-specific bands, this showed that the DNMT1 product was separated into three bands (Figure 3.4C). Both backbone and target inserts were cut from the gel and DNA were purified using QIAquick gel extraction kit.



Figure 3.4 Gel electrophoresis for backbone plasmid and target inserts. A) the single band of the modified pLenti7.3/V5-DEST was linearised by NheI and PspOMI (5 replicate samples), B) the insert targets of each DNMT isoform were cut by NheI and NotI (3 replicate samples); 1-14 represent DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT3A1, DNMT1, Myc, DNMT3L, DNMT3B5, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT3B1, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, respectively and, C) DNMT1 band was run on a low percentage (0.7%) gel electrophoresis (four replicate samples).

After ligation and incubation, the bacteria were screened by colony PCR to select the positive clones containing each target DNMT and Myc sequence. The PCR product was amplified using CMV forward primer and Myc reverse primer; the sizes of PCR product were 191 bp for the negative clone and 159 bp for the positive clone (Figure 3.5).



Figure 3.5 Gel electrophoresis of PCR products from colony PCR. Lanes 1, 4, 7 showed the negative clone, while lanes 2, 3, 5, 6, 8 showed the positive clone.

All positive plasmids were then sent to MRC PPU DNA Sequencing and Services at Dundee University to confirm the sequences. All sequences had been analysed and aligned with DNA sequence templates for each DNMT isoform using the DNASTAR Lasergene bioinformatics software (Figure 3.6 and in Appendix B). А

В

CT C G T T T A G T G AA C C G T C A G AT C G C C T G N A G A C G C C A T C C A C G A A 1 mmmmhmmhmmhmmhmmh ΛΛΛΛ CGGGGGACACCAGCAGCTC 170 180 GCTGCGGAG GGG Markan Mar C C A 1 370 CCO M

3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	GTTTTGACCTCCATA AATACGACTCACTAT	AGAAGACACCG TAGGGAGACCC	ACTCTAGAG	CTAGCCCACCI CTTGCC-ACCI	ATGGAGCAGA ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTC# AGCTGATCTC#	IGAGGAGGAC IGAGGAGGAC	CTGGAA 148 CTGGAA 2873
Majority	TICATGAAIGCIGIG	GAAGAAAACC	AGGGGCCCG	GGGAGICICA	GAAGGTGGAG	GAGGCCAGCCO	TCCTGCTGT	GCAGCA
	2890	2900	2910	2920	2930	2940	2950	2960
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	TTCATGAATGCTGTG TTCATGAATGCTGTG	GAAGAAAACC GAAGAAAACC	AGGGGCCCG	GGGAGTCTCA GGGAGTCTCA	SAAGGTGGAG SAAGGTGGAG	GAGGCCAGCCO GAGGCCAGCCO	TCCIGCIGI	GCAGCA 228 GCAGCA 2953
Majority	GCCCACTGACCCCGC	CATCCCCCACT	GIGGCTACC	ACGCCTGAGC	CGTGGGGTC	CGATGCTGGGG	ACAAGAATG	CCACCA
	2970	2980	2990	3000	3010	3020	3030	3040
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	GCCCACTGACCCCGC GCCCACTGACCCCGC	CATCCCCCACT	GTGGCTACC	ACGCCTGAGCO	CGTGGGGTC	CGATGCTGGGG	ACAAGAATG	CCACCA 308 CCACCA 3033
Majority	AAGCAGGCGATGACO	GAGCCAGAGTA	CGAGGACGG	CCGGGGGCTTT	GCATTGGGG	AGCTGGTGTGG	GGGAAACTG	CGGGGC
	3050	3060	3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	AAGCAGGCGATGACG AAGCAGGCGATGACG	SAGCCAGAGTA SAGCCAGAGTA	CGAGGACGG	CCGGGGCTTT	GCATTGGGG GGCATTGGGG	AGCTGGTGTGG	GGGAAACTG	CGGGGC 388 CGGGGC 3113
Majority	TICTCCTGGTGGCCA	AGGCCGCATTG	TGTCTTGGT	GGATGACGGG	CCGGAGCCGA	GCAGCTGAAGO	CACCCGCTG	GGTCAT
	3130	3140	3150	3160	3170	3180	3190	3200
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	TTCTCCTGGTGGCCF TTCTCCTGGTGGCCF	AGGCCGCATTG	TGTCTTGGT	GGATGACGGG GGATGACGGG	CCGGAGCCGA	GCAGCTGAAGG GCAGCTGAAGG	CACCCGCTG	GGTCAT 468 GGTCAT 3193
Majority	GIGGIICGGAGACGG	CAAATTCTCA	GTGGTGTGT	GTTGAGAAGC	IGATGCCGCT	GAGCTCGTTTT	GCAGIGCGT	TCCACC
	3210	3220	3230	3240	3250	3260	3270	3280
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	GTGGTTCGGAGACGG GTGGTTCGGAGACGG	SCAAATTCTCA SCAAATTCTCA	GTGGTGTGT	GTTGAGAAGC GTTGAGAAGC	IGATGCCGCT IGATGCCGCT	GAGCICGITI	GCAGTGCGT	ICCACC 548
Majority	AGGCCACGTACAACA	AGCAGCCCAT	GTACCGCAA	AGCCATCTAC	GAGGTCCTGC	AGGTGGCCAGO	AGCCGCGCG	GGGAAG
	3290	3300	3310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	AGGCCACGTACAACA AGGCCACGTACAACA	AGCAGCCCAT	GTACCGCAA	AGCCATCTAC	SAGGTCCTGC	AGGTGGCCAGO	AGCCGCGCG	GGGAAG 628 GGGAAG 3353
Majority	CIGTICCCGGIGIGC	CACGACAGCG	ATGAGAGTG	ACACTGCCAA	GCCGTGGAG	GTGCAGAACAA	GCCCATGAT	IGAATG
	3370	3380	3390	3400	3410	3420	3430	3440
3A2-CMV Fwd-080517-02-48.ab1 pcDNA3-DNMT3A2	CTETTCCCGETETEC	CACGACAGCG	ATGAGAGTG	ACACTGCCAA	GCCGTGGAG	GTGCAGAACAI GTGCAGAACAI	GCCCATGAT	TGAATG 708 TGAATG 3433

Figure 3.6 Sequence alignment. A) The sequence of DNMT3A1 from Sanger sequencing and B) the alignment between DNMT3A2 and commercial pcDNA-DNMT3A2; majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

### **3.6.1.3.** Optimising transfection conditions between transient transfection and a virus system

Firstly, MEG-01 cells were transfected with GFP plasmids using a range of transfection reagents; Hiperfect, GeneCellin, Lipofectamine2000, and Lipofectamine3000. After 48 hours, the GFP fluorescence was observed and recorded by photography (Figure 3.7). This showed

that both doses Lipofectamin2000 were effective in transferring the plasmids into the MEG-01 cells, while Dharmafect, Hiperfect, GeneCellin, and Lipofectamine3000 were not effective when used for this transfection due to toxicity.



Figure 3.7 Green fluorescent protein signal of transfected MEG-01 cells. MEG-01 cells were transfected with different transfection reagents: Dharmafect, Hiperfect, GeneCellin, Lipofectamine2000, and Lipofectamine3000 with different volumes.

For the viral system, lentivirus with target DNMTs and GFP were applied to MEG-01 cells for 24 hours with or without 5  $\mu$ g/mL Hexadimethrine bromide (polybrene), which can enhance the efficiency of infection. The GFP signal was determined using inverted Leica Dmi8 wide field fluorescent microscopy. The MEG-01 cells' morphology was normal, showing a round shape with a clearly defined (healthy) cell membrane (Figure 3.8A). This cell was incubated for 10 and 17 days with/without polybrene, and which the GFP signal was captured and compared with the non-transduced MEG-01 cells (Figure 3.8B).



B MEG-01 48 hours Day 10 Day 17 48 hours Day 10 Day 17 BF GFP with Polybrene — without Polybrene —

Figure 3.8 Cell morphology and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signal after MEG-01 cell transduction with a lentivirus system for 48 hours, 7 days, and 10 days. A) MEG-01 cell morphology after transduction with/without 5  $\mu$ g/mL polybrene for 48 hours and B) the bright field (BF) and GFP channel images of transduced MEG-01 cells after 48 hours, 7 days, and 10 days with/without 5  $\mu$ g/mL polybrene compared with non-transduced MEG-01 cell.

## **3.6.2** Using transient transfection to generate cell lines that over-expressed each DNMT isoform separately

MEG-01 cells were transiently transfected with pIRESpuro3 contained individually DNMT sequences and c-Myc: DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMTΔ3B1, and DNMTΔ3B2. Lipofectamine2000 was used to transfer these plasmids into the MEG-01 cells. After transfection, cells were selected using puromycin treatment. However, there were a large

proportion of dead cells after puromycin treatment so the plan for generating cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually was changed to that using the virus system.

# **3.6.3** Using lentiviral system to generate cell lines that over-expressed each DNMT isoform separately

MEG-01 and HEK239T cells were transduced using lentivirus for 48 hours and images of GFP expression in the cells were captured using fluorescent microscopy. There was a few positive GFP cells in transduced MEG-01 cells (Figure 3.9) compared with HEK293T cells (Figure 3.10).



Figure 3.9 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from cells overexpressing DNMTs in MEG-01 cells after 48 hours transduction.



Figure 3.10 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from cells overexpressing DNMTs in HEK293T cells after 48 hours transduction.

Transduced MEG-01 and HEK293T cells were grown for 17 days and then sorted using FACS, which selected for the positive GFP cells (Figure 3.11). Cells with a high GFP signal were sorted into a 96-well plate adding a single cell per well for HEK293T cells and into a flask adding a mix population for MEG-01 cells.



Figure 3.11 Scatter plots of green fluorescent protein (GFP) signal from transduced cells. A) non-transduced cells (negative cells) and B) positive-GFP cells; blue colour represents non-GFP cells or low GFP signal, pink colour represents high GFP signal.

Each single cell of DNMT-overexpressing HEK293T cells was cultured for 14 days, then the morphology of the cells and the number of live cells was observed. In 96-well plate of each DNMT cell, there were 7 clones for DNMT3A1, 8 clones for DNMT3A2, 14 clones for DNMT3B1, 14 clones for DNMT3B2, 29 clones for DNMT3B3, 31 clones for DNMT3B4, 22 clones for DNMT3B5, 10 clones for DNMTΔ3B1, 11 clones for DNMTΔ3B2, 15 clones for DNMTΔ3B3, 40 clones for DNMTΔ3B4, 31 clones for DNMT3L, 21 clones for DNMT1, and 30 clones for Myc. The example of morphology of stably transduced single cell-derived clonal lines was showed in Figure 3.12.



Figure 3.12 Morphology of single cell colonies from overexpression of DNMT∆3B4 in HEK293T cells in four different wells of 96-well plate.

After expansion of single cell clones, overexpression of the DNMTs in MEG-01 and HEK293T cells was confirmed by GFP signal. Mixed cell population of the DNMToverexpressing MEG-01 cells showed GFP signal (Figure 3.13). In addition, the stably transduced single cell-derived clonal lines of DNMT-overexpressing HEK293 cells showed GFP signal (Figure 3.14).



Figure 3.13 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from DNMToverexpressing MEG-01 cells derived from sorted cells.



Figure 3.14 Bright field (BF) and green fluorescent protein (GFP) signals from DNMToverexpressing HEK293 cells derived from the sorted cells. Use of the Invitrogen<sup>TM</sup> Tali<sup>TM</sup> Image-based Cytometer showed that all DNMToverexpressing HEK293T cells were 100% GFP positive (Table 3.1).

Table 3.1 Numbers of green fluorescent protein (GFP) and non-GFP cells in the clones
expressing each of the DNMT isoforms assessed using the Invitrogen <sup>TM</sup> Tali <sup>TM</sup> Image-based
Cytometer.

DNMT-	CEP colls	Non CEP	L ivo colls	Dood colls
Cells	GFI cens	cells	Live cens	Deau cens
DNMT3A1	$1.15 \text{x} 10^7 \pm 6.12 \text{x} 10^3$	0	$1.15 \text{x} 10^7 \pm 6.12 \text{x} 10^3$	$0.62 \times 10^{4} \pm 209$
DNMT3A2	$7.75 \times 10^6 \pm 7.23 \times 10^2$	0	$7.75 \times 10^6 \pm 7.23 \times 10^2$	0
DNMT3B1	$1.16 \text{x} 10^7 \pm 5.34 \text{x} 10^3$	0	$1.16 \times 10^7 \pm 5.34 \times 10^3$	0
DNMT3B2	$9.34 \text{x} 10^6 \pm 7.84 \text{x} 10^2$	0	$9.34 \text{x} 10^6 \pm 7.84 \text{x} 10^2$	$0.05 \times 10^{4} \pm 603$
DNMT3B3	$7.53 \times 10^{6} \pm 9.23 \times 10^{2}$	0	$7.53 \times 10^{6} \pm 9.23 \times 10^{2}$	$0.71 \times 10^{4} \pm 487$
DNMT3B4	$1.13 \times 10^7 \pm 4.76 \times 10^3$	0	$1.13 \times 10^7 \pm 4.76 \times 10^3$	0
DNMT3B5	$8.49 \times 10^6 \pm 5.67 \times 10^2$	0	$8.49 \times 10^6 \pm 5.67 \times 10^2$	0
DNMTΔ3B1	$8.65 \times 10^{6} \pm 5.34 \times 10^{2}$	0	$8.65 \times 10^{6} \pm 5.34 \times 10^{2}$	$0.81 \times 10^{4} \pm 564$
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2	$1.5 x 10^7 \pm 7.23 x 10^3$	0	$1.5 x 10^7 \pm 7.23 x 10^3$	0
DNMTA3B3	$1.03 \text{x} 10^7 \pm 8.23 \text{x} 10^3$	0	$1.03 \text{x} 10^7 \pm 8.23 \text{x} 10^3$	$0.64 \text{x} 10^4 \pm 785$
DNMT <sub>4</sub> 3B4	$1.35 \times 10^7 \pm 7.21 \times 10^3$	0	$1.35 \times 10^7 \pm 7.21 \times 10^3$	0
DNMT1	$1.01 \times 10^7 \pm 7.42 \times 10^3$	0	$1.01 \times 10^7 \pm 7.42 \times 10^3$	0
DNMT3L	$1.32 \times 10^7 \pm 2.34 \times 10^3$	0	$1.32 \times 10^7 \pm 2.34 \times 10^3$	0
Мус	$8.\overline{11x10}^{6} \pm 8.21x10^{3}$	0	$8.\overline{11x10}^{6} \pm 8.21x10^{3}$	0
HEK293T	0	$7.52 \times 10^{6}$ $\pm$ $0.23 \times 10^{2}$	$7.52 \times 10^{6} \pm 0.23 \times 10^{2}$	0

## **3.6.4** Confirmation of total and exogenous *DNMTs* expression at the RNA levels in the overexpressing cells

To confirm the expression of exogenous *DNMTs* and understand the endogenous levels of *DNMTs* in overexpressing cells, RNA was extracted from all cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually for measurement of total and exogenous *DNMTs*. Firstly, expression of eleven housekeeping (HK) genes (*ACTB, GUBS, RPL13A, RPS13, TFRC, HPRT1, 18sRNA, B2M, GAPDH, PPIA,* and *RPLP10*) was determined to find the most stable HK genes for each experimental setting to be used for normalisation of gene expression based on geNorm analysis (see Methods section 2.1.7). The PCR products of HK genes for MEG-01 cells were run on the 1% gel electrophoresis (Figure 3.15). The HK genes *18sRNA* and *RPL13A* for MEG-01 cells, and *PPIA* and *GAPDH* for HEK293T cells were used in further quantification of *DNMT* expression at the RNA level.



*Figure 3.15 PCR products of housekeeping genes and* green fluorescent protein (GFP). Actin Beta (ACTB), Glucuronidase Beta (GUSB), Ribosomal Protein L13A (RPL13A), Ribosomal Protein S13 (RPS13), Transferrin Receptor (TFRC), Hypoxanthine Phosphoribosyltransferase 1 (HPRT1), 18sRNA, Beta-2-Microglobulin (B2M), Glyceraldehyde-3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase (GAPDH), Peptidylprolyl Isomerase A (PPIA), Ribosomal Protein Lateral Stalk Subunit P0 (RPLP0).

Total DNMT (endo + exogenous) and exogenous DNMT expression were measured in all cell lines that over-expressed each of the DNMTs individual ly including the Mycexpressing control cell. The total expression of DNMT was analysed using the specific primer pairs to DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B (captured DNMT3B1, DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5),  $DNMT\Delta3B1-2$  (captured  $DNMT\Delta3B1$  and  $DNMT\Delta3B2$ ), DNMTA3B3-4 (captured DNMTA3B3 and DNMTA3B4), DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Each set of primers was designed to amplify unique mRNA transcripts avoiding non-specific target from other DNMT isoforms. Exogenous expression of DNMTs was analysed using the Myc primer as the forward primer and the DNMT isoform specific primers as the reverse primer. There was a signal of exogenous DNMTs in each DNMT cell but not in the Myc control cell. The total expression (endo + exogenous) of  $DNMT\Delta 3B1$ ,  $DNMT\Delta 3B2$ , and DNMT1 was lower than the endogenous expression in the MEG-01 cells (Figure 3.16), whereas, total expression of DNMT3A2 in HEK293T cells showed low amount compared with a basal expression in Myc control cell (Figure 3.17). However, other total expressions of DNMTs expressed higher than endogenous DNMTs of Myc control cell (Figure 3.17). As expected, DNMT3L was expressed in both transgenic MEG-01 and HEK293T cells as this isoform did not express in MEG-01 cells as same as HEK293T cells at the basal expression.



Figure 3.16 Total *DNMT* expression in the mixed cell population of overexpressing-DNMT MEG-01 cells. The relative expression of each *DNMT* isoform was compared between overexpressing-DNMT MEG-01 cells and Myc control cell. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with Myc cell.



Figure 3.17 Total *DNMT* expression in the mixed cell population of overexpressing-DNMT HEK293T cells. The relative expression of each *DNMT* isoform was compared between overexpressing-DNMT HEK293T cells and Myc control cell. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with Myc cell.

### 3.6.5 Confirmation of the expression of DNMT isoforms at the protein levels in the DNMT-overexpressing MEG-01 and HEK293T cells

In order to confirm the protein expression of DNMT isoform in overexpressing cells, the exogenous protein expression of each DNMT were measured in both MEG-01 and HEK293T cells using the c-Myc antibody. It was difficult to detect the expression of any DNMT proteins in MEG-01 cells even if the input of protein concentration was increased (data not availablen). However, except for DNMTΔ3B3 (where the protein was not detected), expression of the other DNMT proteins was detected in DNMT-overexpressing HEK293T cells. HEK293T cells transfected stably with DNMT3L expressed relatively large amounts of DNMT3L (Figure 3.18A). DNMT3B2 and DNMT1, DNMT3A1, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B4 proteins were expressed at relatively low levels, while DNMTΔ3B3 protein expressed very low levels (Figure 3.18B-D).



Figure 3.18 Expression of DNMT isoforms at the protein levels in DNMT-overexpressing HEK293T cells. A) DNMT3L protein (25  $\mu$ g of total protein) in DNMT3L cells compared with Myc control cell; B) DNMT3B1 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3B2 (70  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3B3 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), and DNMT1 proteins (50  $\mu$ g of total protein); C) DNMT3A1 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3A2 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3B4 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3B4 (50  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMT3B5 proteins (50  $\mu$ g of total protein); and D) DNMTAB1 (70  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMTA3B2 (70  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMTA3B3 (70  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMTA3B4 (70  $\mu$ g of total protein), DNMTA3B4 protein), DNMTA43B4 protein), DNMTA4444 protein), DNMTA4444 protei

#### **3.7 Discussion**

#### 3.7.1 Main findings

The chosen viral system was an effective approach for creating cell lines that over-expressed each of the DNMT isoforms in MEG-01 and HEK293T cells. However, single clones of cells that over-expressed each of the DNMT isoforms were generated successfully only for the HEK293T cells. Each of these clones expressed the specific exogenous DNMT isoform at both RNA and protein levels.

#### **3.7.2 Overexpression of DNMT isoforms in MEG-01 cells**

MEG-01 cells, which can be differentiated to platelets that play a critical role in diseases such as cardiovascular disease (287), were over-expressed individually DNMT isoforms using both transient transfection and viral system. Using transient transfection of pIRESpuro3 contained individually DNMT sequences was unsuccessful to generate the stable transgenic cells overexpressing DNMTs in MEG-01 cells because transfected MEG-01 cells no longer expressed the puromycin resistance gene leading to the large number of dead cells mixing with a few live cells. Also, it was difficult to harvest the positive cells containing target DNMTs from this mixed population, as MEG-01 cells being suspension cells, dead and live cells were not separated. However, the transduction of DNMTs into MEG-01 cells was successful using lentivirus. Lentivirus depends on an active transport of the viral preintegration complex into the cell nucleus through the nucleopore (288). This ability allows lentiviruses to infect both non-dividing and diving cells.

The exogenous *DNMTs* expression was lower than endogenous in the transduced MEG-01 cells, especially *DNMTA3B1*, *DNMTA3B2*, and *DNMT1* possibly due to polyclones. Polyclones would include the major cell population of transgenic cells expressed those *DNMTs* at low levels. Furthermore, the number of GFP-positive cells was lower than that of HEK293T cells. This shows the low efficiency of transduction system in MEG-01 cells. Burstein's study (289) revealed that approximately 62% of megakaryocytes were positive after retroviral transduction. The reason of the low percentage of cell transduction may be caused from the doubling time which is 36-48 hours in MEG-01 cells. This long doubling time might affect the virus transduction leading to low expression of *DNMTs*. Although the exogenous expression of each *DNMT* in MEG-01 cells was detected, the protein expressions of each DNMT were very low or could not be detected even if the input of amount of total protein was increased. Therefore, for further work, I focussed on the DNMT-overexpressing

78

HEK293T cells and used these cell lines for investigation of 1) DNA methylation patterns and 2) interactions between selected food constituents and DNMTs, on DNA methylation at target CpG sites and on activity of the DNMT enzyme.

#### 3.7.3 Overexpression of DNMT isoforms in HEK293T cells

This study is the first to generate the stable single clones of 13 DNMT isoforms in HEK293T cells using an easily handled system with high transduction efficiency. This approach diminishes cell line heterogeneity and improves product yield of gene expression (290). The expression of *GFP* was detected in all single clone cells and this confirmed that the transferring of exogenous genes was successful in HEK293T cells using lentiviral system. All target cells grown and GFP signal was re-measured after cell expanding by fluorescent microscopy and image-based cytometer. Also, the expression of the exogenous sequences. However, it is important to note that the basal endogenous expression of each *DNMT* isoform had different levels in Myc control cell (Figure 3.19). For DNMT3A2, exogenous *DNMT3A2* was higher. As shown in the Figure 3.19, the expression of *DNMT3A2*, also highly expressed in Myc control cell compared to other DNMT isoforms.



Figure 3.19 The basal endogenous expression of DNMTs. The gene expression of DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B1-DNMT3B5, DNMTΔ3B1-DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B3-DNMTΔ3B4, DNMT3L, and DNMT1 was quantified in Myc control cell.

Due to random integration within the HEK293T genome following the use of the lentivirus system, the protein products of exogenous *DNMTs* were expressed at different levels. This finding was in concordance with results from Torres R. *et al.* (291) indicating that random and site-specific integration showed a difference GFP copy number. It was noted that the mRNA expression of *DNMT3A2* was lower than endogenous level in HEK293T cells, but the protein of this isoform was highly expressed. Also, the mRNA expression of *DNMT* $\Delta$ *3B3* was higher than endogenous level but the protein expression could not be detected. It is likely that the correlation of these proteins and mRNA was poor, possibly reflecting differential stabilities of protein. Also, posttranslational modification delayed protein synthesis leading to reduction of the correlation between RNA and protein expressions (292). The concordance between RNA and protein levels was found to have a correlation coefficient of approximately 0.3 (293). This correlation was in the line with Edfors F. *et al.* (294) showing correlation coefficient of 0.39 in HEK293 cells.

Furthermore, a false positive GFP clone cell was found after sorting by FACS as *GFP* expression could not be detected in this cell by qPCR. Accurate sorting of mixed cell populations is challenging due to noise from the overlapping target and background signals. This problem can be overcome by re-sorting. However, this study sorted single clones of positive GFP cells in 96 well plates and selected five clones to check the GFP in both mRNA and protein expression. By doing this, only positive GFP cells were selected and further expanded for DNA methylation measurement.

#### **3.8** Conclusion

Cell lines that over-expressed each of 13 DNMT isoforms were successfully generated from both MEG-01 (generated mix cell population) and HEK293T cells (generated single cell clone) using lentiviral system. These cell models can be expanded and grown normally with stable DNMT expression. However, DNMT-overexpressing HEK293T cells were further investigated instead of MEG-01 cells due to low exogenous expression of both mRNA and protein levels in MEG-01 cells.

80

### Chapter 4: Identification of specific target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform

#### 4.1 Introduction

Epigenome-wide association studies (EWAS) assess DNA methylation and such studies have become a powerful approach to elucidate association between epigenetic variations and biological traits. With the rapid development of high-throughput microarray, the Illumina HumanMethylation450 BeadChip (450K) is the high-throughput method for characterisation of DNA methylation and this chip measures DNA methylation of more than 450,000 CpG sites throughout the human genome. However, it was replaced with the Illumina HumanMethylationEPIC BeadChip (EPIC), which measures DNA methylation at more than 850,000 CpG sites and covers 90% of the CpG sites of the 450K chip (295). This new chip is non-bias whole epigenome-wide approach and this chip contains new probes targeting gene, intergenetic and non-CpG island regions, covering distal regulatory elements (271). Therefore, this EPIC array can be used to screen the DNA methylation on CpG target sites of DNMTs. Additionally, this new chip requires a low quantity of DNA and it is cost effective.

Mammals express five different families of DNMTs with a number of subfamilies with each protein sharing similar structural features (see introductory section 1.4). Although the catalytic sites of each DNMT are similar, the amino acid residues in these areas are different and this may determine the preferential target CpG sites of each DNMT. Also, the way of entering the DNA major groove for CpG recognition of DNMT1 and DNMT3A was different, despite the conformation similarity in their catalytic loop (296). Moreover, the catalytic activity of DNMT3B was not required for the induced methylation in DNMT3B-deficient cell lines (277).

Choi SH. *et.al* (87) showed the preferential CpG target of each DNMT subfamily. The *de novo* DNA methylation target sites of DNMTs were identified using the Illumina GoldenGate Methylation Cancer Panel I, which contains 1,505 CpG sites from 808 cancer-related genes (87). The clustering analysis of 514 CpGs induced by any DNMT isoforms showed that the DNA methylation patterns induced by DNMTs were clustered according to the structural similarity of the DNMT variants, for example, DNMT3A1 and DNMT3A2, DNMT3B1 and DNMT3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (87). In another study from Duymich C.E. *et al.*, the target sites of DNMT3B isoforms on a genome-wide level and their function in DNMT3B-deficient cells (3BKO and DKO8 derivatives of the HCT116 colon cancer cell line), were identified using the 450K chip (277). They found DNMT3L restored DNA methylation patterns in DNMT3B-deficient cells

81

and DNMT3L showed the strongest overall induction of DNA methylation compared with the DNMT3Bs (277). However, none of these studies mentioned the specific DMPs of each DNMT isoform. Moreover, the partners of DNMTs were studied to reveal the factor of DNMT recruitment on DNA, but no study describing the underlying mechanism for any specific isoforms has yet been published. For example, SP1 complex recruits DNMT1 to target on the promoter of *Slit Guidance Ligand 2* to maintain DNA methylation inheritance (297). DNMT3A and DNMT3B cooperate with oncoprotein EV1 to methylate the *miRNA-124-3 promoter* leading to the repression of this gene (298). Preferable sequences for DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B were predicted respectively (A/G/T)(T/G/A)(T/A/C) CG(T/G/A)(C/A/T)(A/T/C), (T/A/C)(A/T)(T/G/A)CG(T/G/C)G(G/C/A), and (A/C)(C/G/A)(A/G)CGT(C/G)(A/G) (123).

Therefore, this study focused on the DNA methylation patterns and *de novo* target DMPs of the DNMTs individually by EPIC array to allow the interrogation of methylation patterns at genome-wide and site-specific methylation from the stable transduced single-cell derived clonal lines.

#### 4.2 Hypotheses

The hypotheses for this study were;

- 1. The pattern of DNA methylation in cells that overexpress individual DNMT isoforms is altered by the structure of each DNMT isoform.
- 2. Despite the conformational similarity in the catalytic site of DNMTs, each DNMT isoform targets different CpG sites across the human genome.
- 3. The DNA methylation changes in cells that overexpress each DNMT are involved in biological pathway associated with diseases.

#### 4.3 Aims

The aims of this study were:

• To test the above hypotheses by quantifying 1) the DNA methylation patterns of each DNMT, 2) the DMPs of the preferential target sites of each DNMT using EPIC array and 3) the implication of target DMPs of each DNMT isoform to determine a possible mechanism pathway involved in diseases by pathway analysis.

#### 4.4 Objectives

The objectives of this study were:

- 1. Using EPIC arrays, to determine the DNA methylation patterns of cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually.
- 2. To quantify the methylation levels of each DMP and to select the DMPs that are specific for each DNMT isoform.
- To analyse the implication of differential methylation of the target DMPs of each individual DNMT isoform using pathway analysis to investigate potential associations with disease.

#### 4.5 Overview of the methods

A detailed description of the experimental procedures and methods for quantifying DNA methylation levels of cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually can be found in the Methods chapters (2.2 DNA methylation microarray with DNMT overexpressing cells, page 43).

In brief, DNA was extracted from cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually (see section 2.2.1 in Methods section, page 43). After DNA was extracted, all DNA samples were measured for the concentration and purity using Nanodrop and all samples were sent to Eurofins Genomics, Germany, to perform EPIC array. Statistical analysis and data analysis for EPIC data were performed using R studio (R version 3.6.0) with the Bioconductor package (see section 2.2.2 in Methods section, page 43). The  $\Delta\beta$  values were set the cut-offs at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ ,  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.3$ , and  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$  with FDR adjusted *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ . DNMT over expressing dataset was explored in order to determine the DNA methylation patterns and CpG target sites of DNMTs. Moreover, IPA was conducted to investigate the enrichment of pathways, biological functions, and potential diseases.

#### 4.6 Results

**4.6.1 Selection of duplicate cell clones for each overexpressing DNMT cell** To select biological duplicates of each overexpressing DNMT cell for EPIC array analysis, five cell clones of each overexpressing DNMT cell were measured the levels of exogenous DNMTs by qPCR. Two clones were selected with the similar levels of exogenous DNMT, individually (Figure 4.1): clone 2 and 5 for DNMT3A1, clone 2 and 5 for DNMT3A2, clone number 1 and 5 for DNMT3B1, clone number 2 and 3 for DNMT3B2, clone number 1 and 5 for DNMT3B3, clone number 3 and 4 for DNMT3B4, clone number 4 and 5 for DNMT3B5,

83

clone number 4 and 5 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, clone number 4 and 5 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, clone number 1 and 3 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, clone number 2 and 5 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, clone number 1 and 2 for DNMT3L, and clone number 2 and 5 for DNMT1.



Figure 4.1 Exogenous expression of individual DNMTs in overexpressing DNMT cells.

#### 4.6.2 Data quality checking and preprocessing

To normalise data and check the quality of EPIC datasets, all datasets from cell lines overexpressing individual DNMT isoforms were analysed in R studio using the Bioconductor package. After normalisation using the ssNoob method,  $\beta$  values of Infinitum I and II probes were adjusted and the probe biases were removed (Figure 4.2). The  $\beta$  values expressed the level of DNA methylation, ranging from 0 to 1.



Figure 4.2  $\beta$  density of all 14 datasets. The distributions of  $\beta$  value from the Infinium I (yellow lines) and II (purple lines) probes were showed before (left graph) and after (right graph) applying the ssNoob normalisation method.

After filtering a high detected *p*-value (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ), normalising, adjusting probetype bias, and removing rs probes, 814,341 probes remained. Bland Altman analysis was performed to illustrate the similarity, and differences, between duplicate biological samples and the 95% limits of agreement (mean  $\pm 1.96$ SD) were calculated (Figure 4.3). Probes that had a difference value greater than 95% limits of agreement, were filtered out (approximately 6.8% of 814,341 probes) (Table 4.1). Therefore, only high correlation probes were selected from duplicates of each DNMT cell and Myc cell to get reliable results. Among these probes, those of each over-expressed DNMT cell that were found in common with Myc cell were selected. The final number of remaining probes is shown in Table 4.1.



Figure 4.3 Bland Altman plots of each DNMT cell. The scatter plots showed the distribution of mean  $\beta$  values and the difference of DNA methylation levels from each biological duplicate (single cell clones that over-expressed each DNMT isoform and Myc).

Table 4.1	The number of remaining	ng probes after	filtering. T	he probes w	ere selected	by mean
± 1.96SD	and then those of each of	over-expressed	DNMT cel	ll that were f	found in con	nmon with
Myc cell	were selected.					

	The number of the	The number of the remaining		
DNMT isoforms	remaining probes after	probes that were found in		
	selecting by mean $\pm 1.96$ SD	common with Myc cell		
DNMT3A1	755,841	719,204		
DNMT3A2	759,760	721,122		
DNMT3B1	759,105	722,459		
DNMT3B2	758,044	721,013		
DNMT3B3	759,484	721,685		
DNMT3B4	758,196	721,175		
DNMT3B5	758,100	720,891		
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B1	756,788	719,958		
DNMTA3B2	761,685	723,441		
DNMT <sub>23B3</sub>	758,191	720,896		
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B4	760,585	722,149		
DNMT3L	763,014	725,148		
DNMT1	761,073	723,090		

DNA methylation changes were analysed by subtracting the  $\beta$  value for each CpG in the Myc control from the  $\beta$  value for the corresponding CpG site in each individual DNMT dataset. The methylation changes of each DNMT isoform were indicated in the volcano plots with *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  (Figure 4.4).



Figure 4.4 Volcano plots of each DNMT isoform. Volcano plots demonstrated the distribution of the DNA methylation changes ( $\Delta\beta$ ; DNMTs - Myc control) with -log10 (*p*-value) of significant loci (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) in cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms.

Three different cut-offs:  $\Delta\beta \le -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.2$ ,  $\Delta\beta \le -0.3$  and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.3$ , and  $\Delta\beta \le -0.4$ and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$  with FDR adjusted *p*-value  $\le 0.05$ , were set to observe the significant loci of each DNMT (Table 4.2). Narrowing the cut-offs did not significantly change the ranking of DNMTs by number of loci; DNMT3A2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4. Also, the distribution of significant loci by genomic region was not significantly different among the cut-offs (Figure 4.5-4.7). The significant probes were significantly annotated at the gene body and TSS1500 (*p*-value  $\le$ 0.05) in DNMT cells; the significant probes in DNMT3L and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 were annotated at the gene body (*p*-value  $\le 0.05$ ), and the significant probes in DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B1, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT1 were annotated at TSS1500 (*p*-value  $\le 0.05$ ).

Table 4.2 The number of significant loci of each DNMT after using three different cut-offs.  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ ,  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.3$ , and  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$  with FDR adjusted p-value  $\leq 0.05$ .

DNMT isoforms	$\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$ and	$\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$ and	$\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$ and
	$\Delta\beta \ge 0.2$	$\Delta\beta \ge 0.3$	$\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$
DNMT1	2,576	896	272
DNMT3L	4,433	1,517	404
DNMT3A1	2,149	702	199
DNMT3A2	6,612	2,874	983
DNMT3B1	2,564	825	226
DNMT3B2	2,380	722	189
DNMT3B3	2,211	700	178
DNMT3B4	4,430	1,625	495
DNMT3B5	2,251	783	202
DNMT <sub>4</sub> 3B1	2,682	909	247
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2	4,459	1,913	719
DNMT <sub>2</sub> 3B3	4,775	1,749	536
DNMT <sub>A3B4</sub>	6,121	2,128	607



Figure 4.5 Mean  $\Delta\beta$  DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at  $\Delta\beta \le -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.2$ ) by genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs: 3'UTR: 3' untranslated region, TSS1500: transcription start site 1500, TSS200: transcription start site 200, 1stExon: the first exon, body: gene body, 5'UTR: 5' untranslated region.



Figure 4.6 Mean  $\Delta\beta$  DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at  $\Delta\beta \le -0.3$  and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.3$ ) by genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs: 3'UTR: 3' untranslated region, TSS1500: transcription start site 1500, TSS200: transcription start site 200, 1stExon: the first exon, body: gene body, 5'UTR: 5' untranslated region.



Figure 4.7 Mean  $\Delta\beta$  DNA methylation pattern (setting cut-of at  $\Delta\beta \le -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$ ) by genomic location of cells overexpressing DNMTs: 3'UTR: 3' untranslated region, TSS1500: transcription start site 1500, TSS200: transcription start site 200, 1stExon: the first exon, body: gene body, 5'UTR: 5' untranslated region.
CpG sites that showed  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$  were retained for further analysis and the distribution of those CpGs is shown as volcano plots with the number of hyper- and hypomethylated loci (Figure 4.5). The expected methylation increase was observed for the majority of DNMT isoforms, where hypermethylated probes were in higher number than hypomethylated ones. However, DNMT3A1, DNMT3B3, and DNMT3B5 showed lower DNA methylation levels (more hypomethylated probes, in proportion).



Figure 4.8 Volcano plots of each DNMT isoform. Volcano plots demonstrated the distribution of the methylation change ( $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ ) with -log10 (*p*-value) of significant loci (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) in cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms. The number of hypomethylated and hypermethylated loci was labelled in each plot.

# 4.6.3 The effect of over-expressed DNMTs on the DNA methylation pattern

PCA was performed using  $\beta$  values for all probes to visualise methylation pattern differences by DNMT isoforms (Figure 4.9). PC1 explained 16.04% of the variance between samples while 9.8% of the variance was explained by PC2. There was no noticeable clustering pattern by DNMT isoforms (Figure 4.9A) but the  $\beta$  values of duplicate samples were not significantly different (Figure 4.9B).



Figure 4.9 Principal component analysis (PCA). PCA was performed using  $\beta$  values from all probes passed the quality control for all overexpressing DNMT cells. A) colour dots indicate individual DNMT isoforms B) multicolour dots indicate individual DNMT isoforms with duplicates (indicated by .1 labelling).

To explore the DNA methylation patterns in cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually, a two-dimensional unsupervised hierarchical cluster analysis of all hyper/hypo-methylated loci (after selecting from cut-offs,  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ ), compared with Myc control, was conducted. The majority of DNA methylation patterns of DNMTs did not depended on the structurally similar DNMTs, but there were two clustering induced by structurally similar DNMTs: 1) DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, 2) DNMT3B2 and DNMT3B3 (Figure 4.5). The DNA methylation patterns of DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, presented more hypermethylated patterns than other isoforms. The DNA methylation patterns of DNMT3B3 appeared to be hypomethylated pattern. The smallest isoform missing catalytic domains on C terminus, DNMT3L, shown a unique pattern and it was clustered in the same group with DNMT1 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3.



Figure 4.10 Heatmap of DNA methylation data with 3,544 CpG sites (after selecting from cut-offs,  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$  in cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms). CpGs were selected as they were targeted by at least one DNMT isoform. Myc was a control. Red colour represents high methylation  $\beta$  values and blue indicates low methylation  $\beta$  values.

To observe a clear hypermethylation patterns by DNMTs, a two-dimensional unsupervised hierarchical cluster analysis using only hypermethylated probes (2,833 loci) of each isoform was computed. The DNA methylation patterns of DNMT3B5, DNMT3A1, DNMT3B2, and DNMT3B3 were correlated with Myc control (Figure 4.6). DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 showed the hypermethylation patterns as the same as in Figure 4.5. DNMT1 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 were grouped together and were clustered with DNMT3L.



Figure 4.11 Heatmap of DNA methylation data with 2,833 CpG sites ( $\Delta\beta \ge 0.4$ ). CpGs were selected as they were targeted by at least one DNMT isoform. Myc was a control. Red colour represents high methylation  $\beta$  values and blue indicates low methylation  $\beta$  values.

# 4.6.4 De novo target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform

Significant (FDR-adjusted *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) CpG sites with  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$  were identified in each DNMT isoform. Although there is a similarity of catalytic sites among DNMT isoforms, unique target CpGs of each isoform were identified (Figure 4.7). 23.2% of the hypermethylated probes of DNMT3A1 overlapped with the hypermethylated probes of DNMT3A2: this was 2.5% when it was calculated from the total of hypermethylated probes of DNMT3A2. 27% of the hypermethylated probes of DNM3B1, 30.5% of the hypermethylated probes of DNM3B2, 41.7% of the hypermethylated probes of DNM3B3, 25% of the hypermethylated probes of DNM3B4, and 27.8% of the hypermethylated probes of DNM3B5 were overlapped with other DNMT3B5. The percentage of the hypermethylated probes of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 overlapping among DNMT $\Delta$ 3B5 was 42%, 25.5%, 37.5%, and 31.7%, respectively. Top five of *de novo* hypermethylated probes with gene name of each DNMT isoform were showed in the Table 4.3. Additionally, other target genes of each DNMT isoform were showed in Appendix C.



Figure 4.12 Venn diagrams of specific and overlapping target CpG sites of cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms. The number of target hypermethylated probes for each DNMT family; DNMT3A, DNMT3B, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B, overlapping with target CpG sites within those DNMT families is depicted.

DNMT	CreC	Classication	Relation to	β DNA met	hylation	4.0	Gene name
isoforms	СрО	Chromosome	CpG island	DNMT	Myc	Др	
	cg21534766	chr21	OpenSea	0.64	0.24	0.41	NCAM2
DNMT3A1	cg06041732	chr18	OpenSea	0.78	0.13	0.65	LINC00907
	cg17001806	chr8	OpenSea	0.82	0.40	0.42	-
	cg08969304	chr10	CpG Island	0.67	0.24	0.43	-
	cg01460940	chr14	OpenSea	0.58	0.16	0.42	RP11- 123M6.2
	cg02732111	chr4	OpenSea	0.77	0.21	0.56	-
DNMT3A2	cg15930380	chr1	South Shelf	0.63	0.16	0.47	MIER1
	cg16204524	chr2	North Shelf	0.61	0.20	0.42	GPR113
	cg07018561	chr3	South Shore	0.65	0.12	0.52	ENTPD3- AS1
	cg03647393	chr13	OpenSea	0.63	0.19	0.44	LINC01069
DNMT3B1	cg09102332	chr7	OpenSea	0.62	0.22	0.40	-
	cg01529359	chr8	OpenSea	0.52	0.08	0.44	-
	cg23967739	chr12	OpenSea	0.61	0.19	0.43	A2ML1
	cg23491841	chr2	North Shelf	0.55	0.10	0.44	C2orf85
	cg06329392	chr13	OpenSea	0.55	0.12	0.43	-
	cg18425254	chr13	CpG Island	0.67	0.15	0.52	-
DNMT3B2	cg01986486	chr3	OpenSea	0.55	0.07	0.47	C3orf67
	cg02286819	chr1	OpenSea	0.52	0.09	0.43	-
	cg17764572	chr10	CpG Island	0.68	0.27	0.41	-
	cg11457308	chr14	OpenSea	0.53	0.10	0.43	GALNT16
DNMT3B3	cg06580033	chr17	South Shore	0.64	0.10	0.54	ZNF830; CCT6B
	cg12173487	chr16	OpenSea	0.63	0.20	0.43	CPNE2
	cg22354874	chr5	OpenSea	0.87	0.45	0.42	-
	cg12583095	chr10	South Shore	0.57	0.16	0.41	HTR7
	cg26286826	chr18	OpenSea	0.54 0.12		0.42	-
DNMT3B4	cg08954783	chr2	OpenSea	0.60	0.13	0.47	-
	cg24424219	chr15	OpenSea	0.57	0.14	0.43	-
	cg10483660	chr13	South Shelf	0.66	0.11	0.55	-
	cg26432128	chr8	South Shelf	0.80	0.38	0.41	-

Table 4.3 Top five hypermethylated loci of each DNMT isoform.

Table 4.3 (continue) Top five hypermethylated loci of each DNMT isoform.

				βDNA			
DNMT	CpG	Chromosome	Relation_to_Island	methyl	ation	٨ß	Gene name
isoforms	_					Δр	
				DNMT Myc			
DNMT3B5	cg15923359	chr8	OpenSea	0.79	0.27	0.52	CSGALCT1
	cg11439662	chr8	OpenSea	0.74	0.32	0.42	-
	cg13081981	chr4	OpenSea	0.62	0.12	0.50	-
	cg20268758	chr15	North Shelf	0.68	0.25	0.43	FAM189A1
	cg13659542	chr2	OpenSea	0.77	0.36	0.41	-
	cg26763380	chr8	OpenSea	0.73	0.30	0.43	EIF3E
DINM123B1	cg16318688	chr1	OpenSea	0.64	0.19	0.45	EPHX4
	cg13054800	chr4	OpenSea	0.50	0.07	0.44	-
	03804780	ahr5	OpenSee	0.71	0.27	0.44	MIR874;
	cg03894789	CIII 5	Opensea	0.71	0.27	0.44	KLHL3
	cg19945464	chr11	South Shore	0.47	0.07	0.40	GAS2
	cg01910804	chr14	North Shore	0.48	0.08	0.40	TTC6
$DNM1\Delta3B2$	cg10617796	chr5	OpenSea	0.54	0.12	0.42	EDIL3
	cg21808287	chr2	OpenSea	0.58	0.12	0.45	TNP1
	cg04502126	chr4	OpenSea	0.67	0.21	0.46	LINC01258
	cg25533247	chr19	South Shore	0.63	0.12	0.50	AKAP8L
	cg08927738	chr20	OpenSea	0.60	0.18	0.42	BCAS1
DINM123B3	cg04751120	chr8	OpenSea	0.68	0.27	0.40	RP1L1
	cg03883300	chr8	OpenSea	0.56	0.15	0.41	-
	cg20364776	chr4	OpenSea	0.80	0.36	0.44	EEF1AL7
	cg13491907	chr9	OpenSea	0.87	0.46	0.41	-
	cg26295057	chr5	CpG Island	0.55	0.12	0.43	GDNF
$DNM1\Delta3B4$	cg22976313	chr14	North Shore	0.77	0.36	0.41	TMEM179
	cg07504154	chr4	OpenSea	0.53	0.10	0.42	ASB5
	cg04220501	chr14	OpenSea	0.53	0.09	0.44	-
	cg06440519	chr19	CpG Island	0.65	0.21	0.45	SYT3
	cg07383415	chr2	OpenSea	0.79	0.34	0.44	FAM49A
DNM13L	cg12150401	chr7	OpenSea	0.74	0.33	0.41	TAS2R16
	cg20540357	chr5	OpenSea	0.69	0.19	0.50	PPP2R2B
	cg16796997	chr7	OpenSea	0.71	0.17	0.54	-
	cg12958892	chr2	OpenSea	0.62	0.16	0.45	LOC101927285
	cg06877649	chr8	OpenSea	0.71	0.20	0.51	-
DNMTT	cg20943641	chr12	South Shore	0.47	0.07	0.40	CCDC53
	cg09559735	chr22	OpenSea	0.49	0.05	0.43	-
	cg21298915	chr4	OpenSea	0.64	0.21	0.43	-
	cg26096646	chr12	OpenSea	0.64	0.22	0.42	-

All hypermethylated loci of each DNMT isoform were explored the DNA methylation levels by CpG density (Figure 4.8). The majority of the hypermethylated probes was annotated at CpG Island and Opensea (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) in DNMT cells. Also, the hypermethylated probes after overexpression of *DNMT3A2*, *DNMT3B4*, *DNMT* $\Delta$ *3B4*, and *DNMT3L* were significantly annotated at North shore and South Shore (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ). Only the hypermethylated probes after overexpression of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 was significantly annotated at CpG island, North Shelf, and Opensea.



Figure 4.13 Mean  $\Delta\beta$  DNA methylation pattern by CpG density of cells overexpressing DNMTs. N\_shelf: North Shelf, N\_shore: North Shore, Island: CpG island, S\_shore: South Shore, S\_shelf: South Shelf.

# 4.6.5 The implication of target DMPs of each DNMT isoform using pathway analysis

To investigate possible links with mechanisms underlying human diseases, the target DMPs (significantly hyper- and hypomethylated probes) were performed in DAVID (for data after setting cut-off at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ ) and IPA (for data after setting cut-off at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ . DAVID was used to highlighted pathway members within the biochemical pathways provided by KEGG. The *p*-value and the Benjamini-Hochberg FDR were used to determine significant of enrichment or overrepresentation of terms for each annotation in DAVID. Canonical pathway analysis identified the top pathways from IPA knowledge Base and Fischer's exact test was used to calculate a *p*-value determining the probability of the association between the significant loci and canonical pathway. The top enriched categories of KEGG pathway and canonical pathways with a *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  were listed in Table 4.4 and 4.5, respectively.

For KEGG pathway in Table 4.3, the significant probes after overexpression of *DNMT3A1, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, DNMTΔ3B1*, and *DNMTΔ3B3*, were associated with neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction. The significant loci in DNMT3A2, DNMTΔ3B4, and DNMT3L cells were correlated with focal adhesion. Calcium signalling was associated with the target DMPs of DNMT3A1, DNMT3B1, and DNMT3B3. PI3K-Akt signalling was enriched in DNMT3B3, DNMTΔ3B4, and DNMT3L. Ascorbate and aldarate metabolism were correlated with the target DMPs of DNMT3B4 and DNMT3B4 and DNMTΔ3B3. The target DMPs of DNMTΔ3B4 were associated with axon guidance. The significant loci in DNMT3B3, DNMTΔ3B4, and DNMT3L were correlated with glutamatergic synapse. Chondroitin sulfate biosynthesis was enriched in the target DMPs of DNMT3A1 and DNMT3.

For canonical pathway in Table 4.5, the significant probes after overexpression of DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, and  $DNMT\Delta3B1$ , were associated with Synaptogenesis signalling pathway. The significant probes in DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 and DNMT3B3 cells were correlated with CREB signalling in neurons and glutamate receptor signalling. IL-15 production was enriched in the target DMPs of DNMT3A2 and DNMT3L. Citrulline-nitric oxide cycle was associated with the target DMPs of DNMT3B1 and DNMT3L. GP6 signalling pathway was enriched in DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4. GPCR-mediated integration of enteroendocrine signalling exemplified by an L cell was correlated with the target DMPs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1 and DNMT1 involved in Renin-angiotensin signalling. The

significantly target probes of DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, and DNMT3L were associated with sperm motility.

DNIMT			Benjamini-
DINIVIT	Top Canonical pathways	<i>p</i> -value	Hochberg
1501011115			FDR
	Cell adhesion molecules	0.016	0.230
	Neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction	0.019	0.140
DNMT3A1	Calcium signalling	0.068	0.310
	Chondroitin sulfate biosynthesis	0.077	0.270
	NOD-like receptor signalling	0.690	0.900
	Focal adhesion	0.00000052	0.000096
	Regulation of actin cytoskeleton	0.00000120	0.000110
DNMT3A2	Adherens junction	0.00002300	0.001300
	Neurotrophin signalling	0.00012000	0.005300
	Tight junction	0.00013000	0.004800
	Calcium signalling	0.00000700	0.001800
	Insulin secretion	0.00003800	0.005
DNMT3B1	Circadian entrainment	0.00004900	0.004300
	Rap1 signalling	0.00015000	0.009500
	Pentose and glucoronate interconversions	0.00028000	0.012
	Protein digestion and absorption	0.00035000	0.088
	Mucin type O-glycan biosynthesis	0.00140000	0.160
DNMT3B2	Rap1 signalling	0.00160000	0.130
	Regulation of actin cytoskeleton	0.00340000	0.200
	Ras signalling	0.004	0.190
	Calcium signalling	0.00004600	0.012
	ECM-receptor interaction	0.00014000	0.017
DNMT3B3	PI3K-Akt signalling	0.00020000	0.017
	Neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction	0.00050000	0.032
	Glutamatergic synapse	0.00075000	0.038
	Pentose and glucoronate interconversions	0.00000360	0.000930
DNMT3B4	Ascorbate and aldarate metabolism	0.00001300	0.003600
	Steroid hormone biosynthesis	0.00014000	0.018
	Drug metabolism-cytochrome P450	0.00015000	0.013
	Neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction	0.00015000	0.013

Table 4.4 List of top KEGG pathways of each DNMT isoform.

DNMT			Benjamini-
isoforms	Top Canonical pathways	<i>p</i> -value	Hochberg
		0.0001100	FDR 0.029
	Focal adhesion	0.0001100	0.029
	Oestrogen signalling	0.0025000	0.280
DNM13B5	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis	0.0028000	0.220
	Glutamatergic synapse	0.0036000	0.210
	Regulation of actin cytoskeleton	0.0041000	0.200
	Neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction	0.0000370	0.00620
	Axon guidance	0.0002800	0.073
DNMT <sub>4</sub> 3B1	Morphine addiction	0.0003100	0.026
	Hippo signalling	0.0003800	0.050
	Wnt signalling	0.0008200	0.070
	Phosphatidylinositol signalling	0.0000270	0.00640
	Cholinergic synapse	0.0004100	0.048
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2	Rap1 signalling	0.0004100	0.035
	Retrograde endocannabinoid signalling	0.0004500	0.032
	Salivary secretion	0.0005400	0.130
	ECM-receptor interaction	0.0000020	0.00049
	Neuroactive ligand-receptor interaction	0.0001700	0.044
DNMT <sub>4</sub> 3B3	Ascorbate and aldarate metabolism	0.0002300	0.029
	Glutamatergic synapse	0.0003900	0.032
	Dopaminergic synapse	0.0004500	0.028
	Focal adhesion	0.0000050	0.00130
	Ras signalling	0.0000110	0.00150
DNMT <sub>4</sub> 3B4	Proteoglycans in cancer	0.0000380	0.00960
	Axon guidance	0.0000440	0.00560
	PI3K-Akt signalling	0.0004100	0.051
	Focal adhesion	0.0000400	0.010
	ECM-receptor interaction	0.0000540	0.007
DNMT3L	Amoebiasis	0.0007300	0.018
	PI3K-Akt signalling	0.0009500	0.120
	Glutamatergic synapse	0.0015000	0.120
	MAPK signalling	0.009	0.770
	Dilated cardiomyonathy	0.026	0.880
DNMT1	Chondroitin sulfate biosynthesis	0.020	0.790
	ECM recentor interaction	0.020	0.780
		0.030	0.730
	Pancreatic cancer	0.039	0.750

Table 4.5 (continue) List of top KEGG pathways of each DNMT isoform.

Genes were categorised to KEGG pathways from gene enrichment analysis was used to calculate *p*-value and Benjamini-Hochberg FDR determining the probability of the association between the significant genes and KEGG pathways.

DNMT	Top Canonical pathways	<i>p</i> -value
	LXR/RXR activation	0.003
	IL-10 signalling	0.005
DNMT3A1	RhoGDI signalling	0.011
	Circadian rhythm signalling	0.011
	GABA receptor signalling	0.011
	Sperm motility	0.003
	PTEN signalling	0.006
DNMT3A2	Myo-inositol biosynthesis	0.009
	IL-15 production	0.010
	SAPK/JNK signalling	0.012
	Superpathway of citrulline metabolism	0.004
	Lipoate biosynthesis and incorporation II	0.013
DNMT3B1	Serotonin and melatonin biosynthesis	0.025
	Citrulline-nitric oxide cycle	0.032
	Urea cycle	0.038
	PFKFB4 signalling pathway	0.001
	GPCR-mediated integration of enteroendocrine	0.005
	signalling exemplified by an L cell	0.005
DINIVIT3B2	Trehalose degradation II (Trehalase)	0.015
	Synaptogenesis signalling pathway	0.018
	Adenine and adenosine salvage III	0.025
	Chondroitin sulfate biosynthesis	0.002
	Dermatan sulfate biosynthesis	0.002
DNMT3B3	Glutamate receptor signalling	0.002
	CREB signalling in neurons	0.002
	Synaptogenesis signalling pathway	0.003
	GDP-glucose biosynthesis	0.002
	Glucose and glucose-1-phosphate degradation	0.003
DNMT3B4	UDP-N-acetyl-D-galactosamine biosynthesis II	0.005
	PFKFB4 signalling pathway	0.020
	cAMP-mediated signalling	0.020

Table 4.5 List of top canonical pathways of each DNMT isoform.

Table 4.5 (continue) List of top canonical pathways of each DNMT isoform.

DNMT isoforms	Top Canonical pathways	<i>p</i> -value
	HER-2 signalling in breast cancer	0.001
DNMT3B5	ErbB signalling	0.014
	iCOS-iCOSL signalling in T helper cells	0.017
	Triacylglycerol degradation	0.018
	Chronic myeloid leukaemia signalling	0.019
	FGF signalling	0.003
	RANK signalling in osteoclasts	0.004
DNMTA3B1	Synaptogenesis signalling pathway	0.007
	Endocannabinoid developing neuron pathway	0.010
	Renin-angiotensin signalling	0.010
	T helper cell differentiation	< 0.001
	Calcium signalling	< 0.001
DNMT∆3B2	Cellular effects of sildenafil (Viagra)	0.001
	GP6 signalling pathway	0.002
	Sperm motility	0.004
	Netrin signalling	< 0.001
	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis signalling	< 0.001
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B3	Glutamate receptor signalling	0.009
	CREB signalling in neurons	0.001
	Opioid signalling pathway	0.005
	p53 signalling	< 0.001
	Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis signalling	< 0.001
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B4	Human embryonic stem cell pluripotency	0.001
	GP6 signalling pathway	0.001
	Leukocyte extravasation signalling	0.001
	Citrulline-nitric oxide cycle	0.001
	Sperm motility	0.004
DNMT3L	Neuroinflammation signalling pathway	0.005
	IL-15 production	0.005
	Dopamine receptor signalling	0.005
	EGF signalling	0.008
	Rac signalling	0.008
	Renin-angiotensin signalling	0.010
	ERK/MAPK signalling	0.012
	GPCR-mediated integration of enteroendocrine Signalling exemplified by an L cell	0.015

Genes were categorised to canonical pathways from IPA knowledge Base and Fischer's exact test was used to calculate a *p*-value determining the probability of the association between the significant genes and canonical pathways.

DNA methylation of the protocadherin genes was explored as loss of methylation at the protocadherin gamma gene cluster particularly affects the A and B class variable genes (97). Overexpression of DNMTs increased DNA methylation levels of probes located on PCDHG (Figure 4.14). However, there are some probes showed low methylation after overexpression of DNMTs, *i.e.* cg16541259, cg 16626420, cg23347399, cg00118365, cg00888801, cg07802710, cg21185686, cg27639030, and cg12145907.



Figure 4.14 DNA methylation levels of PCDHG by overexpressing DNMT cells. The significant probes of PCDHG were represented in green colour (low methylation compared with Myc control) and red colour (hypermethylation compared with Myc control).

In addition to pathway analysis, differentially methylated loci were also categorised to related diseases. Similar as the results from canonical pathway analysis, disease with a *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  were listed in Table 4.6. Most DNMTs were associated with cancer and organismal injury and abnormalities. Hereditary disorder and metabolic disorder were associated only with DNMT3B1. Also, only DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 were associated with CVD, psychological disorders, inflammatory response, infectious diseases, and hepatic system disease, respectively. However, these markers could not be specifically linked.

Diseases	3A1	3A2	3B1	3B2	3B3	3B4	3B5	Δ3B1	Δ3B2	Δ3B3	Δ3B4	DNMT1	3L
Cancer													
Organismal injury and													
abnormalities													
Reproductive system													
disease													
Gastrointestinal disease													
Auditory disease													
Endocrine system disorders													
Hereditary disorder													
Metabolic disease													
Dermatological disease and													
conditions													
Respiratory disease													
Cardiovascular disease													
Neurological disease													
Psychological disorders													
Inflammatory response													
Immunological disease													
Connective injury and													
abnormalities													
Infectious Diseases													
Hepatic System Disease													

Table 4.6 List of top diseases of each DNMT isoform.

Red boxes represent the significant diseases at p-value  $\leq 0.05$  and white boxes are not analysed. Genes were categorised to related disease from IPA knowledge Base and Fischer's exact test was used to calculate a p-value determining the probability of the association between the significant genes and diseases.

#### 4.7 Discussion

#### 4.7.1 Main findings

Investigation of the *de novo* targets of DNMT isoforms revealed that DNMT isoforms that are over-expressed in HEK293T cells can influence DNA methylation with increased methylation and decreased methylation at different CpG sites. Although there was some overlap in the target DMPs within DNMT families (e.g. DNMT3A, DNMT3B, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B), the majority of the hypermethylated probes was unique to individual DNMTs. This suggests that a splicing variance of DNMTs results in different target sites of each DNMT. Hypermethylation level changes were lower than 0.7, indicating this was a limitation of increase methylation by DNMTs. Moreover, the profiling of *de novo* DNA methylation target CpG sites for each DNMT isoform was revealed and annotated to potential biological pathways and diseases.

#### 4.7.2 De novo DNA methylation target DMPs of DNMT isoforms

Nowadays, the activity of DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B can be measured using a commercial kit but it cannot measure specific sub-isoforms of DNMTs due to the close similarity of the structure of each DNMT sub-family. In this study, 13 different DNMT cell lines were created and these cells were used to explore the DNA methylation patterns including identifying the *de novo* methylation sites. Also, the use of EPIC array can enable the identification of *de novo* DNA methylation target sites of DNMT isoforms.

This study is the first one to identify the *de novo* methylation sites using biological duplicates from single clonal cells. In contrast, a previous publication investigated the over-expressed DNMTs from a mixed cell population (87). Over 850,000 CpGs were measured for DNA methylation levels in this study and the cut-offs of  $\Delta\beta$  value were set at three different values:  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.2$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.2$ ,  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.3$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.3$ , and  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ . However, there was no significant different of the distribution of significant loci along with genomic regions among three cut-offs. Additionally, 1,505 loci from the Illumina GoldenGate Methylation Cancer Panel I were explored in this study in order to compare the DNA methylation levels with the previous study. However, only 436 probes out of 1,505 probes passed the quality check and more than 95% of these probes showed -0.4 <  $\Delta\beta$  < 0.4. Also, the top loci, which were found in the previous study, did not show significant changes in this study. This is due to the fact that the data analysis including normalisation and filtering in this study, was more robust with statistic analysis.

Generally, DNA was hypermethylated in cells that over-expressed each individual DNMT. In this study, hypermethylated probes of each DNMT isoform were significantly located on CpG island and Opensea areas where low methylation levels are, suggesting that these areas were sensitive to induce DNA methylation. Additionally, the significant loci of both hyper and hypomethylated probes were enriched in gene body and TSS1500 areas where may block the initiation of transcription (299, 300) and also may be more important for controlling gene splicing (300) and control of developmental timing of expression (301).

Obviously, there is no difference in the DNMT isoforms after PCA analysis from the whole loci, which passed the quality control and filtering. However, after selecting only the significant loci using cut-offs at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ , the results of clustering analysis revealed that DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 contributed to DNA hypermethylation and were clustered in the same group. This suggests that there is a specificity of modulating DNA methylation levels by DNMT isoforms. Not only hypermethylation but hypomethylation was observed after DNMT overexpression. After setting the cut-offs at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\Delta\beta \geq 0.4$ , the number of hypomethylated probes exceeded those of hypermethylated probes in cells that over-expressed DNMT3A1, DNMT3B3, and DNMT3B5. The hypotheses of this observation are that 1) trans-regulation of DNMTs can control the promoter activity of certain DNMTs leading to inducing hypermethylation or hypomethylation at its target CpGs 2) the different structure of each DNMT isoform resulted in different function of DNMTs. It suggests that lack of catalytic C-terminal of DNMT3B3 and DNMT3B5 is associated with DNA hypomethylation. Similarly, the DNA methylation activities of purified Dnmt3b1-Dnmt3b3 were determined, and results showed that Dnmt3b3 has no activity toward the methyl acceptors (302). However, DNMT3B4 also lacks the conserved methyltransferase motifs IX and X as well as DNMT3B5 does, but DNMT3B4 showed more hypermethylated probes than DNMT3B5. Furthermore, lacking 200 amino acids from the *N*-terminal area of DNMT3B, DNMTΔ3B1-DNMTΔ3B4 showed higher number of hypermethylated probes than DNMT3B families, suggesting that lacking those areas enhanced DNA methylation levels.

DNMT3A2 acts as an active DNMT and displays a localisation pattern suggestive of euchromatin association, while DNMT3A1 is a full-length DNMT3A and is concentrated on heterochromatin (84). DNMT3A2 is highly expressed in embryonic stem cells and embryonal carcinoma cells, while DNMT3A1 is expressed at low levels ubiquitously (84). In this study, the basal DNMT3A2 was highly expressed in HEK293T cell. This might lead to increase a number of DNMT3A2 protein after overexpression and DNMT3A2 increased DNA

114

methylation of several CpG targets. Another reason is that DNMT3A2 shares binding regions with DNMT3A1 and DNMT3B1, while DNMT3A1 has distinct binding targets (303).

DNMT $\Delta 3B2$  showed the highest number of hypermethylated probes and 25% of these probes overlapped with the target probes of other DNMT $\Delta 3Bs$ . Although, the structure of DNMT $\Delta 3B2$  is similar to DNMT $\Delta 3B1$ , the number of overlapped hypermethylated probes was 5%. Only DNMT $\Delta 3B2$  and DNMT $\Delta 3B4$  showed low number of hypomethylated probes compared to other DNMT3Bs. It suggests that lacking 200 amino acid *N*-terminal and exon 6 of DNMT3B in both isoforms induces hypermethylation within 103 shared target CpG sites. DNMT1 and DNMT3L induced hypermethylation and this result was concomitant with previous publication (87). Although DNMT3L is an inactive form, DNMT3L plays an important role in modulating DNA methylation through activating or recruiting *de novo* DNMTs (111-113). In this study, DNMT3L showed an activity to increase DNA methylation. This is concordant with Duymich C.E.'s study, which showed that DNMT3L demonstrated the ability to restore DNA methylation in DNMT3B deficient cells (277). Additionally, DNMT3L enhanced DNMT activity of DNMT3A2 and increased SAM binding by binding to DNMT3A2 promoters resulting in reorganisation of DNMT3A2 subunits (304).

# 4.7.3 Implication of *de novo* DNA methylation targets of DNMTs to biological pathways and diseases

In the introduction chapter (see section 1.4.2, page 14), I reviewed evidence that DNMTs play an important role in human diseases and especially in cancers. Increased hypermethylation of tumour suppressor genes in cancer cells is attributable to the aberrant expression or activity of DNMT1, DNMT3A, or DNMT3B (283, 305-307). The *de novo* target DMPs of each DNMT were located in the genes enriched in cancer and in cancer-related pathways such as IL-10 signalling (308), RhoGDI signalling (309), PTEN signalling (310), HER-2 signalling (311, 312), focal adhesion (313), PI3K-Akt (314), calcium signalling (315), and ERK/MAPK signalling (316). To my knowledge no previous publication has investigated the prediction or association of specific DNMTs to other diseases apart from cancers. These pathways identified in this study, that were predicted from the *de novo* DNA methylation target of individual DNMT isoforms, showed the potential for associations between individual DNMTs and a number of other diseases. The target CpGs of DNMT3B1 was associated with hereditary disorder and metabolic disease, while CVD, psychological disorders, and inflammatory were associated with DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5, respectively. Infectious diseases, hepatic system disease, and connective injury and abnormalities were specific associated with DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT3L, respectively.

The identified target CpGs would be a good marker to measure DNA methylation changes by specific DNMT isoforms in order to identify specific health conditions. For example, the dysregulation of DNMT3B contributes to ICF syndrome and the depletion of DNMT3B was associated with hypomethylation of *PCDHG* (97, 317). In this study, the overexpression of DNMT isoforms especially DNMT $\Delta$ 3B can increase DNA methylation levels of *PCDHG*. However, further studies need to investigate and research the function of those targets on specific health conditions using the different cohort studies.

# 4.8 Conclusion

Using an unbiased genome-wide technique, this study examined the *de novo* target DMPs of 13 DNMT isoforms from stably transduced single-cell-derived clonal lines. The DNA methylation patterns of each DNMT were not dependant on the structure of DNMT variants. Although some DNMT isoforms showed similar catalytic sites, they modulated DNA methylation levels in different CpG sites. Also, some DNMT isoforms might show a transregulated activity on other DNMTs leading to hypomethylation. The majority of the preferential target sites of DNMTs were located on CpG island and Opensea where there is a space for increased DNA methylation. Not only the similarity of cancer-associated genes was identified from target DNMTs, but there were some unique genes associated with specific health condition. Therefore, there is a possible way for future mechanistic research to predict specific health condition from specific DNMT activity.

# Chapter 5: The effect of dietary constituents (polyphenols and vitamin C) on DNA methylation levels in over-expressed DNMT cell lines

#### **5.1 Introduction**

As reviewed in the introduction section (see section 1.6.2, page 22), nutrition modulates the DNA methylation patterns either at the global scale or at locus specific CpG sites. Specific nutrients can alter DNA methylation in two possible ways: 1) through the provision of substrates or cofactors required for one-carbon metabolism (Figure 1.10), which generates SAM; and 2) through inhibition the activity of DNMT. The methyl donor (SAM) for DNMT is synthesised via one-carbon metabolism using nutrients such as folate, choline, betaine, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and B<sub>6</sub> (198). Diets that are deficient in methyl donors such as folate cause reduced concentration of SAM and increased concentration of SAH (318, 319), which have been correlated with global DNA hypomethylation (251). In older people (age 65-75 years), supplementation with folic acid (400  $\mu$ g) and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> (500  $\mu$ g) for two years increased DNA methylation at hypomethylated areas in the genome including North Shore, South Shore, and CpG islands (320). In addition, these supplementations increased methylation of locus-specific loci related pre-symptomatic dementia (one of the papers I published as the first-author during my PhD training). Altering the enzyme activity of DNMTs is the second possible mechanism by which nutrients may modulate patterns of DNA methylation.

The potential of specific nutrients and other food constituents to inhibit DNMT activity has been evaluated (see introduction section 1.5.2, page 17). For example, tea polyphenols and bioflavonoids (quercetin, fisetin, and myricetin) have been found to be DNMT1 inhibitors and the structural model of DNMT1 catalytic domain revealed a substantial interaction with polyphenols (166, 167). In studies with cell lines, treatment with EGCG reduced mRNA levels and protein expression of DNMTs resulting in decreased DNA methylation and increased histone acetylation (168, 169). Genistein inhibits the effects of DNMT1 activity in a dose-dependent manner, but has no effect on expression of DNMTs at the mRNA level (227). CA and chlorogenic acid, common coffee polyphenols, increased SAH and inhibited of CpG methyltransferase (M.SssI)-mediated DNA methylation (173). Analysis of molecular docking showed that curcumin blocked the catalytic domain of DNMT1 and it also inhibited the activity of M.SssI (174). However, there have been few investigations of the effects of nutrients and other food constituents on the activity of specific DNMT isoforms. In this study, the sensitivity and specificity of DNMT inhibitors were investigated with polyphenols and vitamin C in various concentrations in order to understand

117

the effect of these compounds on DNMT sub-isoforms. EGCG, curcumin, theaflavin, CA, and vitamin C were investigated in this study as these compounds were found the inhibitory effect on DNMTs (see the Table 1.2 in Introduction section 1.5.2, page 17). DNA methylation of the target DNMTs (hypermethylated probes from EPIC array analysis described in Chapter 4) was quantified with/without exposure to each of polyphenols and vitamin C separately in cell lines that over-expressed each of the individual DNMT isoforms compared with control cells. From EPIC data analysis, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B4, and DNMT1 showed more than 300 hypermethylated probes, and they were selected for dietary treatment. Although DNMT1 showed less than 300 hypermethylated probes, DNMT1 was selected as it is the full length isoform. Furthermore, for CA only, DNMT activity was measured to confirm the inhibitory effect of the food derived-polyphenol on target DNMTs. This research aims to find the specific effects of food constituents on activity of individual DNMTs as a first step towards being able to target, and inhibit, the activities of these DNMT isoforms.

# 5.2 Hypotheses

The hypotheses for this study were:

- 1. The global DNA methylation is reduced in treated cells with food-derived polyphenols (theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin) and vitamin C, compared with untreated cells.
- DNMT inhibitors attenuate DNA methylation with specificity to target CpG of DNMTs.
- 3. DNMT activity is decreased by DNMT inhibitor including food-derived polyphenols (theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin) and vitamin C.

# 5.3 Aim

• To test the above hypotheses, the sensitivity and specificity of the effects of foodderived polyphenols (theaflavin, EGCG, CA, and curcumin) and vitamin C on methylation will be measured using target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform as a marker.

# **5.4 Objectives**

The objectives of this study were:

- 1. To perform pyrosequencing to confirm the DNA methylation level results from EPIC array (in chapter 4) in the overexpressing DNMT isoform.
- 2. To optimise the concentration of dietary constituents and time for treatment into the cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually.
- 3. To use pyrosequencing to provide DNA methylation levels of global and specific CpGs in treated cells with DNMTi (food-derived compounds) compared with untreated cells.

# 5.5 Overview of methods

A detailed description of the experimental procedure and methods for measuring cell viability, DNA methylation, and DNMT activity can be found in the Method chapter sections 2.3 and 2.4, pages 45 and 50, respectively.

In brief, seven cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L) were treated with several concentrations of food-derived polyphenols (theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin) and vitamin C (see section 2.3.1 in Methods section, page 45) to find the optimum concentrations of each of these compounds for use in the cell culture experiments. After that, cells overexpressing each individual DNMT isoform were cultured with the specific concentration of each compound for 48 hours (see section 2.3.2 in Methods section, page 46). Global DNA methylation and methylation at specific CpG sites was quantified using pyrosequencing (see section 2.3.3 in Methods section, page 46). Finally, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 was extracted from the cell line that over-expressed this DNMT isoform (see section 2.4.1 in Methods section, page 50), precipitated using IP/Co-IP (see section 2.4.2 in Methods section, page 50) and its activity was determined using a DNMT inhibition assay (see section 2.4.3 in Methods section, page 51).

### 5.6 Results

# 5.6.1 Viability of cells overexpressing DNMTΔ3B2 and Myc after treatment with theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C

Cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and Myc control cell were selected as the experimental sample in order to determine the cell viability after treatment with a range of concentrations of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C. This choice was made because cells

overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 showed the highest number of hypermethylated CpG sites (using data from the EPIC array – see Chapter 4, section 4.6.1, page 84) and the cell-line overexpressing Myc was used as the control. Cell viability was assessed with theaflavin concentrations of 0, 8.1, 20.1, 40.3, 80.5, 161.0  $\mu$ M and with concentrations of 0, 10, 25, 50, 100, 200  $\mu$ M of vitamin C, EGCG, CA, and curcumin (Figure 5.1).

Since the average doubling time of HEK293T cells is 24 hours, cell viability was assessed after treatment with food constituents for up to 72 hours to select the optimum of incubation time. The viability of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and of Myc cells after treatment with various concentrations of food constituents showed similar trends in both cell lines (Figure 5.1). The proportion of viable cells declined linearly with increasing dose of theaflavin, EGCG, CA and, especially, curcumin, but there was no evidence of any effect of vitamin C on viability of either cell line at any of the doses tested (Figure 5.1). In addition, for curcumin, but not for any of the other food constituents, there was a strong effect of time with greater loss of cell viability with increasing duration of exposure (Figure 5.1). The concentrations of food constituents to be used in further experiments were selected so that the percentage of cell viability was higher than 50%. These were: EGCG at 0, 50, 100  $\mu$ M, curcumin at 0, 10, 25  $\mu$ M, CA at 0, 100, 200  $\mu$ M, theaflavin at 0, 80.5, 161  $\mu$ M and vitamin C at 0, 100, 200  $\mu$ M. Also, the optimum of incubation time was 48 hours.



Figure 5.1 Viability of the cell lines overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and Myc after treatment with selected dietary constituents. The concentrations of selected dietary constituents were theaflavin at 0, 8.1, 20.1, 40.3, 80.5, 161.0  $\mu$ M and vitamin C, EGCG, CA, curcumin, at 0, 10, 25, 50, 100, 200  $\mu$ M. Cells were treated for 12, 24, 48, and 72 hours. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates.

#### 5.6.2 Effects of treatment with food constituents on global DNA methylation

To understand global DNA methylation level, LINE-1 assay was measured in Myc (control) and cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1 and DNMT3L. It was found for these cells that global DNA methylation was significantly (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) increased compared with the control Myc cell (Figure 5.2).



Figure 5.2 The level of LINE-1 methylation in DNMT cells. Global DNA methylation level (using LINE-1 assay) was measured in the selected cell lines (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L) compared with that in the control Myc cell line. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ .

Global DNA methylation (assessed used the LINE-1 assay) was quantified in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L after treatment with theaflavin, vitamin C, EGCG, CA, and curcumin. After the 48-hour treatment with CA, global DNA methylation of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 decreased significantly from 66.2% to 63.2% (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) at 100 µM CA and to 60.6% (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) at 200 µM CA (Figure 5.3) but there were no significant changes global DNA methylation for the other cell lines at either concentration of CA.



Figure 5.3 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with CA. The global DNA methylation levels (using LINE-1 assay) were measured after treatment with CA at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M for 48 hours in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

As for EGCG, the concentration at 100  $\mu$ M reduced significantly of the global DNA methylation from 53.7% to 48.3% (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) in cells overexpressing DNMT1 (Figure 5.4).



Figure 5.4 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with EGCG. The global DNA methylation levels (using LINE-1 assay) were measured after treatment with EGCG at 50 and 100  $\mu$ M for 48 hours in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with untreated condition.

For curcumin and vitamin C, there were no significant changes after treatment (Figure 5.5 and 5.6). Global DNA methylation level in cells overexpressing DNMT1 was decreased significantly from 53.7% to 48.0% (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) after treatment with theaflavin at 80.5  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (Figure 5.7). I cannot detect the global methylation from DNA of cells overexpressing DNMT3L treated with curcumin at 25  $\mu$ M and of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L treated with theaflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.5 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with curcumin. The global DNA methylation levels (using LINE-1 assay) were measured after treatment with curcumin at 10 and 25  $\mu$ M for 48 hours in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with untreated condition.



Figure 5.6 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with vitamin C. The global DNA methylation levels (using LINE-1 assay) were measured after treatment with vitamin C at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M for 48 hours in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with untreated condition.



Figure 5.7 Global DNA methylation changes after treatment with theaflavin. The global DNA methylation levels (using LINE-1 assay) were measured after treatment with theaflavin at 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1, and DNMT3L. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with untreated condition.

# 5.6.3 Screening of the effect of selected food constituents on DNA methylation changes of target CpGs for across DNMT isoforms

To identify the specificity of inhibitory effects from theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C on any of the five DNMT isoforms (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMTΔ3B2,

DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4), DNMT-specific hypermethylated CpG sites were selected from EPIC array analysis. Methylation at cg25843713 (Figure 5.8A) and cg04458645 (Figure 5.8B) in five selected cells was higher than in Myc control cell and cells overexpressing DNMT3L (non-target cell). Therefore, cg25843713 and cg04458645 were selected to quantify the methylation in across cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, including cells overexpressing DNMT3L as non-target cell, after treatment with selected food constituents.



Figure 5.8 DNA methylation levels (data from EPIC array) of target CpGs for across DNMT isoforms. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4) compared with cells overexpressing DNMT3L and Myc control cell. Error bars represent standard deviation from duplicates.

After 48 hours of CA treatment, CA at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M exhibited a significant inhibitory effect on cg25843713 (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 59.1% to 56.3% at 100  $\mu$ M and 56.1% at 200  $\mu$ M) and cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 72.5% to 66.6% at 100  $\mu$ M and 64.5% at 200  $\mu$ M) (Figure 5.9A) and cg04458645 in cells over expressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 77.2% to 71.2% at 100  $\mu$ M and 68.5% at 200  $\mu$ M) (Figure 5.9B).



Figure 5.9 Effect of CA at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M on specific CpG sites for 48 hours. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific to across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4). Cells overexpressing DNMT3L was a non-target cell of these CpGs. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

EGCG at 50  $\mu$ M showed a significant increase of DNA methylation (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 69.0% to 73.1%) and DNMT3L (from 12.5% to 17.2%) (Figure 5.10A) and also at cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 (from 58.5% to 63.2%), while this concentration exhibited a significant decrease (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) of DNA methylation at cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 64.4% to 59%) (Figure 5.10B). Moreover, EGCG at 100  $\mu$ M increased significantly

DNMT methylation (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT3L (from 12.5% to 16.5%) (Figure 5.10A) and cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 72.5% to 77.8%), but this concentration decreased DNA methylation at this loci in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 (from 70.7% to 64.8%) and DNMT3B4 (from 60.8% to 53.8%) (Figure 5.10B).



Figure 5.10 Effect of EGCG at 50 and 100  $\mu$ M on specific CpG sites for 48 hours. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific to across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4). Cells overexpressing DNMT3L was a non-target cell of these CpGs. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

Curcumin at 10  $\mu$ M showed a significant increase of DNA methylation (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT3B4 (from 45.6% to 60.0%) (Figure 5.11A). Additionally, at 25  $\mu$ M of curcumin, it significantly enhanced DNA methylation levels (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 (from 34.44% to
36.35%) and DNMT3B4 (from 45.6% to 64.4%) (Figure 5.11A). This concentration also significantly increased of DNA methylation levels at cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 60.3% to 64.0%) (Figure 5.11B). However, curcumin at 25  $\mu$ M exhibited a significant inhibitory effect on cg04458645 (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 (from 60.4% to 55.1%) (Figure 5.11B). Data is not available from cg25843713 and cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 1B3 overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 1B3 (from 60.4% to 55.1%) (Figure 5.11B). Data is not available from cg25843713 and cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 1B3 (from 60.4% to 55.1%) (Figure 5.11B).



Figure 5.11 Effect of curcumin at 10 and 25  $\mu$ M on specific CpG sites for 48 hours. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific to across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4). Cells overexpressing DNMT3L was a non-target cell of these CpGs. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

At 100 and 200  $\mu$ M of vitamin C, it decreased significantly DNA methylation levels at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 (from 35.8% to 33.4% and 32.8%), DNMT3B4 (from 63.7% to 51.2% and 53.3%), DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 58.4% to 52.7% and 53.5%), DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 (from 69.3% to 63.8% and 64.9%), and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 69.0% to 48.5% to 61.5%) but these concentrations also decreased significantly DNA methylation levels at this loci in cells overexpressing DNMT3L (from 12.5% to 9.7% to 9.2%, respectively) (Figure 5.12A). Also, at a concentration of 100  $\mu$ M, it significantly reduced DNA methylation levels at cg04458645 (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 64.4% to 59.2%) (Figure 5.12B).



Figure 5.12 Effect of vitamin C at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M on specific CpG sites for 48 hours. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific to across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4). Cells overexpressing DNMT3L was a non-target cell of these CpGs. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

As for theaflavin, its concentration at 161  $\mu$ M increased significantly DNA methylation levels at cg25843713 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 (from 35.8% to 38.1%) and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 (from 58.4% to 61.9%) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.13A). At 80.5  $\mu$ M of theaflavin, the DNA methylation of cg25843713 also increased significantly in cells overexpressing DNMT3L (from 12.5% to 16.0%) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05), but it was significantly decreased in cells overexpressing DNMT3B4 (from 60.0% to 54.1%) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.13A). This nutrient at 161  $\mu$ M enhanced DNA methylation level of cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 (from 70.7% to 74.8%) but this concentration decreased DNA methylation at cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT3B4 (from 60.79 to 60.08) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.13B). However, DNA methylation level of this loci was significantly decreased (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) in cells overexpressing DNMT3L (from 20.2% to 17.8%) after treatment with theaflavin at 80.5  $\mu$ M (Figure 5.13B). Moreover, I cannot detect the percentage of DNA methylation on both cg25843713 and cg04458645 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT3L treated with theaflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.13 Effect of theaflavin at 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M on specific CpG sites for 48 hours. A) cg25843713 and B) cg04458645 were specific to across 5 DNMTs (DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4). Cells overexpressing DNMT3L was a non-target cell of these CpGs. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

# 5.6.4 The specificity and sensitivity of DNMT isoforms on selected food constituents

To identify the specificity and sensitivity of each DNMT isoform to each of the food constituents (CA, EGCG, curcumin, vitamin C, and theaflavin), methylation at one or two target CpG sites from top 10 DMPs for each DNMT isoform was quantified by pyrosequencing after treatment with selected food constituents. cg02372111 and cg16204524 were specific targets of DNMT3A2, cg02788195 for DNMT3B4, cg21808287 and cg

25533247 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, cg08927738 and cg20364776 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, cg22976313 and cg07504154 for DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, cg01065960 for DNMT1, cg12150401 and cg20540357 for DNMT3L (see Chapter 4, 4.6.3, Table 4.2). Most of these specific loci for each individual DNMT showed no differences of the DNA methylation levels measured by EPIC array and pyrosequencing (Figure 5.14) but the DNA methylation levels, measured by pyrosequencing, of cg02788195, cg16204524, cg21808287, cg25533247, cg08927738, cg07504154, cg12150401, and cg20540357 were lower than measuring by EPIC array. In each case, the cell lines were treated, separately, with 100 and 200  $\mu$ M of CA and vitamin C, 50 and 100 of EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M of curcumin, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M of theaflavin for 48 hours.



Figure 5.14 The DNA methylation levels of each target loci for each DNMT between EPIC array and pyrosequencing methods.

DNA methylation at cg02372111 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 was increased significantly (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) after treatment with EGCG at 200 µM (from 83.8% to 86.1%), curcumin at 10 and 25 µM (from 84.2% to 85.2% and 87.5%, respectively), and theaflavin at 80.5 and 161 µM (from 83.8% to 86.6% and 87.1%, respectively) (Figure 5.15A). However, methylation at this locus was increased significantly (from 84.2% to 85.2%) after treatment with 10 µM curcumin (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ). Methylation at cg16204524 increased significantly after treatment with EGCG at 200 µM (from 46.6% to 51.3%) (Figure 5.15B). In contrast, methylation at this locus in the DNMT3A2 overexpressing cell line decreased substantially, and significantly, after treatment with 25 µM curcumin (from 56.4% to 32.8%), 100 and 200 µM vitamin C (from 46.6% to 38.5% and 39.4%, respectively), and 161 µM theaflavin (from 46.6% to 41.7%) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.15B).



Figure 5.15 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on A) cg02732111, B) cg16204524 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

Methylation at cg02788195 in cells overexpressing DNMT3B4 was decreased significantly from 35.5% to 33.3% after treatment with 100  $\mu$ M CA (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.16) with a similar fall in methylation at this CpG (from 35.2% to 32.8%) after treatment with 100  $\mu$ M EGCG (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.16). However, methylation at cg02788195 in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 was increased from 12.4% to 15.7% (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) after treatment with 25  $\mu$ M curcumin (Figure 5.16).

In cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, treatment with 100 µM EGCG and 80.5 µM theaflavin, increased methylation at cg21808287 from 47.67% to 52.51% and 47.67% to 51.44%, respectively (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.17A). After treatment with 200 µM CA, 10 µM curcumin, and 200 µM vitamin C, methylation at this locus decreased significantly (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) from 51.2% to 46.6%, 51.3% to 49.3%, and 55.1% to 50.2% respectively (Figure 5.17A). Also, cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 showed decrease of methylation at cg25533247 after treatment with 100 µM and 200 µM (from 54.5% to 52.6% and 48.5%, respectively) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.17B), while methylation at this locus was increased from 47.7% to 52.5% after treatment with 200 µM EGCG (Figure 5.17B). Moreover, I cannot detect the DNA methylation of both target sites of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 from DNA of cells overexpressing DNMT3L treated with curcumin at 25 µM and with theaflavin at 161 µM for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.16 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG site of cells overexpressing DNMT3B4 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M, on cg02788195 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq 0.05$  compared with untreated condition.



Figure 5.17 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on A) cg21808287 B) cg25533247 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

Methylation at cg08927738 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 were increased significantly after treatment with 25 µM curcumin (from 52.7% to 63.2%) and 80.5 µM theaflavin (from 53.2% to 57.1%) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.18A). In contrast, vitamin C exhibited an inhibitory effect on cg20364776 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 (from 100% to 85.85% and 85.91% at 100 and 200 µM, respectively) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.18B). However, I cannot detect the DNA methylation of both target sites of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 from DNA of cells overexpressing DNMT3L treated with curcumin at 25 µM and with theaflavin at 161 µM for 48 hours, and of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 treated with theaflavin at 161 µM for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.18 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on A) cg08927738 B) cg20364776 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

Methylation at cg22976313 in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 was decreased significantly after treatment with 200  $\mu$ M CA (from 84.9% to 74.9%) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.19A). Also, CA showed the inhibitory effect on another loci (cg07504154) in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 (from 43.29% to 26.62% and 36.70% at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M, respectively) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.19B). Additionally, methylation at cg07504154 was decreased significantly after treatment with 100 and 200 µM vitamin C (from 39.5% to 23.0% and 18.9%, respectively) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.19B). In contrast, methylation at cg07504154 in the DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 overexpressing cell line increased substantially, and significantly, after treatment with 100 and 200 µM EGCG (from 39.5% to 42.2% and 42.8%, respectively), 10 and 25 µM curcumin (from 41.6% to 46.3% and 45.0%, respectively), and 80.5  $\mu$ M theaflavin (from 39.5% to 43.7%) (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.19B). Furthermore, 200  $\mu$ M curcumin increased methylation at cg22976313 from 85.8% to 89.3% (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.19A). However, I cannot detect the DNA methylation of both target sites of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 from DNA of cells overexpressing DNMT3L treated with curcumin at 25  $\mu$ M and with theaflavin at 161 µM for 48 hours, and of cells overexpressing DNMT∆3B4 treated with the aflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.19 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on A) cg22976313 B) cg07504154 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

Methylation at cg01065960 in cells overexpressing DNMT1 was decreased significantly after treatment with 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C (from 60.9% to 52.9% and 55.2%, respectively) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.20). However, I cannot detect the DNA methylation of target site of DNMT1 from DNA of cells overexpressing treated with theaflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (data not available).

Methylation at cg12150401 in cells overexpressing DNMT3L was increased significantly after treatment with 200  $\mu$ M EGCG (from 67.8% to 74.2%) and 80.5  $\mu$ M theaflavin (from 67.8% to 71.7%) (*p*-value  $\leq$  0.05) (Figure 5.21A). Moreover, methylation at cg20540357 was increased in cells overexpressing DNMT3L after treatment with 100  $\mu$ M CA (from 40.7% to 46.5%) and 80.5%  $\mu$ M theaflavin (from 40.6% to 46.5%) (*p*-value  $\leq$ 0.05) (Figure 5.21B). However, I cannot detect the DNA methylation of both target sites of DNMT3L from DNA of cells overexpressing DNMT3L treated with curcumin at 25  $\mu$ M and with theaflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours, and of cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 treated with theaflavin at 161  $\mu$ M for 48 hours (data not available).



Figure 5.20 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG site (cg01065960) of cells overexpressing DNMT1 after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on cg01065960 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.



Figure 5.21 DNA methylation changes in specific CpG sites of cells overexpressing DNMT3L after treatment with selected food constituents for 48 hours. The effects of 100 and 200  $\mu$ M CA, 50 and 100  $\mu$ M EGCG, 10 and 25  $\mu$ M curcumin, 100 and 200  $\mu$ M vitamin C, 80.5 and 161  $\mu$ M theaflavin, on A) cg12150401 B) cg20540357 were measured by pyrosequencing. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

#### 5.6.5 Effect of CA on DNMT enzymatic activity

In the previous section, I reported that DNMT $\Delta 3B4$  was targeted specifically by CA and that this led to reduced methylation levels of its target CpG sites (see section 5.6.4, Figure 5.19). To investigate the possible mechanism for this effect, the enzymatic activity of the DNMT was quantified after treatment with a range of concentrations of CA. Cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta 3B4$  were selected to quantify the inhibitory effect of CA, as these cells showed low methylation in both methylation of global and site-specific loci after treatment with CA. DNMT $\Delta 3B4$  proteins were extracted and purified from cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta 3B4$ . The method used (described in the Methods chapter, section 2.4) ensured that only DNMT proteins tagged with Myc *i.e.* those derived from the over-expressed *DNMT\Delta 3B4* isoform were captured by Myc-antibody. These proteins were eluted and used to perform the DNMT activity assay. CA exhibited the inhibitory effect on DNMT $\Delta 3B4$  activity at all concentrations tested from 25 to 300  $\mu$ M (*p*-value  $\leq 0.05$ ) (Figure 5.22A). The degree of inhibition decreased linearly with increasing CA concentrations (Figure 5.22B).



Figure 5.22 DNMT activity (%) of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 after treatment with CA. DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 was treated with CA at 25, 50, 100, 200, and 300  $\mu$ M; A) the percentage of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 activity after treatment with CA B) linear regression of concentration of CA and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 activity. Error bars represent standard deviation from triplicates and \* represents *p*-value  $\leq$  0.05 compared with untreated condition.

#### 5.7 Discussion

#### 5.7.1 Main findings

The primary objectives of this study were to quantify the effects of food-derived polyphenols (theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin) and of vitamin C on cell lines over-expressing individual DNMT isoforms and to determine whether these effects of these food constituents were specific to particular DNMT isoforms. Target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform were selected from the EPIC array data (described in Chapter 4) to test the effect of each polyphenol and of vitamin C, separately. Table 5.1 shows the summary of finding all significant methylation changes after treatment with selected dietary constituents. The results show that curcumin at 100 and 200 µM and theaflavin at 80.5 decreased global DNA methylation in cells that over-expressed DNMT∆3B4 and DNMT1, respectively. For screening the effect of food constituents on cells overexpressing DNMTs, CA showed the inhibitory effect on cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 by decreasing the DNA methylation of their target CpGs. Vitamin C also decreased the DNA methylation of target CpGs in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMTA3B2, DNMTA3B3, DNMTA3B4, and DNMT1. EGCG, curcumin, and theaflavin showed both enhancement and reduction of the DNA methylation levels of target CpGs across the DNMT isoforms. After investigation of each DNMT isoform to dietary constituents, DNA methylation changes of their target CpG sites in DNMT3A2 and DNMT1 were unique to vitamin C treatment, and DNMTA3B2 and DNMTA3B4 were to CA. The confirmation of inhibitory effect on DNMT activity revealed that CA decreased DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 activity.

Over-	CA		EGCG		Curcumin		Vitamin C		Theaflavin	
expressed	(µM)		(µM)		(µM)		(µM)		(µM)	
DNMT cells	100	200	50	100	10	25	100	200	80.5	161
Global DNA methylation										
DNMT <sub>43B4</sub>	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$								
DNMT1				$\downarrow$					$\downarrow$	

Table 5.1 Summary	v the significant	decrease or	increase	of methyla	ation after	treatment	with
dietary constituents	• •						

Table 5.1 (Continue) Summary the significant decrease or increase of methylation after treatment with dietary constituents.

Over-	CA		EGCG		Curcumin		Vitamin C		Theaflavin	
expressed	(μ	M)	(µM)		(µM)		(µM)		(µM)	
DNMT cells	100	200	50	100	10	25	100	200	80.5	161
Screening of the effect of selected food constituents on DNA methylation changes of target										
CpGs for across DNMT isoforms										
cg25843713										
DNMT3A2						$\uparrow$	$\rightarrow$	$\downarrow$		$\uparrow$
DNMT3B4					$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\downarrow$	$\checkmark$	$\checkmark$	
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2	$\leftarrow$	$\leftarrow$					$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		$\uparrow$
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B3							$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		
DNMT <sub>43B4</sub>	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	$\uparrow$				$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		
cg04458645										
DNMT3A2				$\downarrow$						
DNMT3B4				$\downarrow$						
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2			$\downarrow$			$\uparrow$	$\checkmark$			
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B3			$\uparrow$			$\downarrow$				
DNMT <sub>43B4</sub>	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		$\uparrow$						
The effect of selected food constituents on DNA methylation changes of target CpGs for										
each individual	DNMT	isoforn	ı							
DNMT3A2										
cg02732111				$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$
cg16204524					$\downarrow$	$\rightarrow$	$\rightarrow$	$\downarrow$		$\downarrow$
DNMT3B4										
cg02788195	$\downarrow$			$\rightarrow$						
DNMT <sub>43</sub> B2										
cg21808287		$\downarrow$						$\checkmark$		
cg25533247	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		$\uparrow$	$\downarrow$				$\uparrow$	
DNMTΔ3B3										
cg08927738						$\uparrow$			$\uparrow$	
DNMTΔ3B4										
cg22976313	$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$	$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\uparrow$	$\checkmark$	$\downarrow$	$\uparrow$	
cg07504154		$\downarrow$				$\uparrow$				
DNMT1										
cg01065960							$\downarrow$	$\downarrow$		
DNMT3L										
cg12150401									$\uparrow$	
cg20540357	$\uparrow$			$\uparrow$					$\uparrow$	

 $\uparrow$ : hypermethylation;  $\downarrow$ : hypomethylation.

## 5.7.2 The effect of selected food constituents on DNMT isoforms through modulating DNA methylation in global DNA methylation and site-specific target CpGs

Epigenetic studies have tried to reveal the link between diet and DNA methylation. The results from computer models (119) and *in vitro* studies (165) show that nutrition interferes with DNA methylation by changing the cofactors and substrates in one-carbon metabolism and food constituents such as polyphenols inhibits DNMT activity (see Introductory section 1.5.2 and 1.6.2). Hypermethylation of DNA was one of the epigenetic mechanisms for silencing the gene expression, including tumour suppressor genes (321, 322). The inhibition of DNMTs is a possible therapeutic mechanism that contributes to protection against cancer. Although DNMT subfamilies have been identified, most studies focus on the main DNMT isoforms (DNMT3L, DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B). There is a limitation of the study about the sensitivity and specificity of DNMT inhibitors to DNMT subfamilies as there is no specific antibody to each DNMT subfamily due to the similarity of the structure.

In this study, five dietary constituents: CA, curcumin, EGCG, vitamin C, and theaflavin, were selected as these nutrients showed a potential inhibitory effect on DNMT activity (see Introduction section 1.5.2, page 17). To my knowledge, apart from the major DNMT isoforms (DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B), there is no published study that has investigated the effects of these particular food constituents on methylation of target CpGs by individual DNMT isoforms. This is the first one to investigate the effect of polyphenols and vitamin C on DNMT sub-isoforms. Cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT3L were selected in this study based on the number of significant hypermethylation probes, which were more than 300 probes. Also DNMT1 was selected as it is a full-length isoform and several studies showed that DNMT1 was inhibited by polyphenols (166, 223).

To investigate the effect of selected compounds on DNMT sub-isoforms, the DNA methylation levels were measured at the target CpGs of DNMTs before and after treatment with polyphenols and vitamin C. Firstly, the specificity of all the target CpG sites (across DNMT isoforms across DNMTs and specific DNMT targets) selected from EPIC data analysis, was confirmed by pyrosequencing as the baseline of DNA methylation level of target CpG sites was higher than the control cell. The global methylation was also investigated using LINE-1 assay to observe levels as the baseline and after treatment with dietary constituents.

In this study, DNA methylation of LINE-1 was reduced in the over-expressed DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 cell after treatment with CA at 100 and 200  $\mu$ M. CA also showed specific inhibitory effect on DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 at specific CpG target sites and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 activity by dose-dependence. CA was found as DNMTi through inhibiting the activity of M.SssI and DNMT1 (173). Dibutyltin (IV) complex of CA decrease global DNA methylation using imprint DNA methylation kit (323). However, no previous study has explored inhibition of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 are identical (see introduction section, Figure 1.7), but only DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 can be inhibited by CA. This finding indicates that lacking 200 amino acids at the *N*-terminal and exon 6 of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1 in DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 was important for interaction with CA.

#### EGCG

Molecular modelling studies demonstrate that EGCG is well accommodated in a hydrophilic pocket of DNMT1 by at least four hydrogen bonds (167). In this study, EGCG at 100  $\mu$ M showed the inhibitory effect on global DNA methylation in the over-expressed DNMT1 cell and this concentration decreased the methylation of the target CpG of DNMT3B4. Concomitantly, this dose of EGCG showed the potent anti-proliferative effects on HCT-116 cells (324). However, Fang MZ. *et al.* found that 20 and 50  $\mu$ M EGCG are the effective concentration to re-activate of methylation-silenced genes (Retinoic acid receptor beta and p16INK4a genes) (167).

EGCG has demonstrated beneficial effects in cancer prevention through the inhibition of DNMT (167). In addition, expression of DNMT1, DNMT3a, and DNMT3b at both RNA and protein levels in human skin cancer cells was inhibited after EGCG treatment (168). Further, EGCG inhibit DNMT activity in human cervical HeLa cells (325). Also, EGCG treatment did not affect the mRNA expression of *DNMT3A*, *DNMT3B*, and *DNMT1* (167, 326). There is no study showing an enhancing effect of EGCG on locus-specific CpGs. However, the results from this study showed the enhancing effect of EGCG on the target DMPs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT3L. This effect is hypothesised that the endogenous expression of DNMT3B4, which was inhibited specifically by EGCG, might be inhibited in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT3L after treatment. This effect leads to hypermethylation at the target DMPs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 and DNMT3L by activating these isoforms.

#### Vitamin C

Vitamin C is a co-factor or the catalytic activity of Tet enzymes that are involved in demethylation of DNA (327). Vitamin C does not change *Tet* expression (328) but it enhances the activity of Fe (II)-2-oxoglutarate dioxygenases, including TETs, as a critical step in DNA demethylation (329). Vitamin C also was demonstrated to prevent hypermethylation and prevent loss of *DlK1-Dio3* imprinting gene in iPS cell (330). Vitamin C accumulated in haematopoietic stem cells promotes Tet function and suppressing leukaemogenesis (331).

According to the formulations of DMEM and serum used in this study, the culture media does not contain a detectable amount of vitamin C (332). This study exhibits that vitamin C decreased DNA methylation of some CpG target sites of DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT1. However, other over-expressed DNMT cells (DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT3L) did not change the levels of DNA methylation at the specific CpG sites after treatment with vitamin C. For the concentration of vitamin C in this study, the highest concentration was 200  $\mu$ M and this concentration does not harm cell viability. Also, this concentration can inhibit the methylation of both target sites of DNMT3A2. Concomitantly, the high concentration (8 mM) of vitamin C inhibited the DNMT activity in nuclear extracts of melanoma cells (176). However, it is important to note that the concentration of vitamin C in plasma for supplementation, following oral administration of high doses of vitamin C (>500 mg/day), does not exceed 150  $\mu$ M, because of the intestinal absorption (333).

#### Curcumin

Curcumin has beneficial activities such as antioxidant and anti-cancer properties (334). Liu Z. *et al.* (174) showed the molecular docking analysis between catalytic pocket of DNMT1 and curcumin. In this study, curcumin increased DNA methylation of the target CpGs of DNMT3A2 and also decreased DNA methylation at cg16204524, which was another target site of DNMT3A2, suggesting that modulating activity on DNA methylation by curcumin is independent of its direct effect on DNMTs. Concomitantly with previous publication, DNMT1 expression and activity analyses following treatment with curcumin failed to observe any significantly changes (335). Also, curcumin can restore the DNMT activity and *DNMT1* expression in the retinal pigment epithelial cell of diabetes mice (336). Its effects also downregulated the oxidative stress-induced expression of miR-302, which is an inhibitor of DNMT1 (337). The antioxidative effect of curcumin might therefore be a potential factor in modulating DNMT functions, a hypothesis that needs to be explored in future studies.

#### Theaflavin

Theaflavin and its galloyl esters are the main red pigment in black tea. From *in vitro* study, the theaflavin has been found to reduce the viability of ovarian cancer cells and it appears to mediate apoptosis pathway via both intrinsic and extrinsic pathways. In this study, theaflavin increased DNA methylation of target CpG sites of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT3L. It is possible that theaflavin might modulate the SAM and SAH intracellular ratio, thus this ratio should be further measured after treatment with theaflavin in cells overexpressing DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT3L. From *in vitro* study, theaflavin found to be an inhibitor of Dnmt3a (175). In this study, theaflavin showed both hypermethylation and hypomethylation on the CpG targets of DNMT3A2, suggesting that theaflavin might inhibit other DNMTs in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2 leading to hypermethylation at DNMT3A2's target CpG.

#### **5.8** Conclusion

Here, for the first time, the target CpG sites of each DNMT were used to explore the sensitivity and specificity of polyphenols and vitamin C to DNMTs. This study also shows that CA inhibits DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 through decreased DNA methylation of the target CpGs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and decreased DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 enzyme activity. Vitamin C also decreased DNA methylation levels of the target CpGs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, and DNMT1. However, EGCG, curcumin, and theaflavin showed both increased and decreased DNA methylation, suggesting that these compounds act independently or inhibit endogenous DNMT targets resulting in hypermethylation at some target CpGs of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT3L, or DNMT3A2.

### **Chapter 6: General discussion**

The objectives of my PhD project were

1) to generate the cell lines that over-expressed 13 individual DNMT isoforms (DNMT3A1, DNMT3A2, DNMT3B1, DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT3L, and DNMT1) and to identify the *de novo* DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform,

2) to undertake genome-wide DNA methylation analysis using the Illumina Infinium Methylation EPIC BeadChip,

3) to assess CpG specific DNMTs in relation to biological mechanism by pathway analysis according to enrichment statistics of the difference of gene and

4) to investigate interactions between selected food constituents, *i.e.* theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C, and specific DNMT isoforms in modulating DNA methylation patterns.

#### 6.1 Generating the over-expressed DNMT cells

There are three enzymatically active DNMTs *i.e.* DNMT3A, DNMT3B, and DNMT1, and an enzymatically inactive regulatory factor, DNMT3L (338). In addition, multiple subfamilies of DNMT3A and DNMT3B have also been identified (106). In this study, 13 isoforms were investigated. Of these isoforms, nine contained the catalytically active region (see Introduction section 1.4, page 9), whilst the other four *i.e.* DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, DNMT3B5, and DNMT3L did not. However, DNMT3B3 and DNMT3B4 are over-expressed in many tumour cell lines where they bind to, and regulate the activity of DNMT3A or DNMT3B (85). In addition, DNMT3B4 and DNMT3B5 are over-expressed in gastric carcinoma (278). DNMT1 acts primarily as a maintenance methyltransferase and it can maintain DNA methylation even when uncoupled from the DNA replication machinery (339). All DNMTs facilitate a similar catalytic mechanism in which a covalent reaction intermediate is formed between the substrate and its catalytic pocket. The identity matrix of the catalytic sites of the previously mentioned 13 DNMT isoforms plus DNMT2 was analysed by Fernanda I. *et al.* (119) (see Introduction section 1.4.1, page 11). Nonetheless, DNMT

study used an earlier version of the Illumina DNA methylation assay which contained probes for only 1,505 CpG sites from 808 cancer-related genes to identify the CpG sites that were the targets of each of the DNMTs (87). To enable my investigation of *de novo* target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform, I generated cell lines that over-expressed each of 13 individual DNMT isoforms (*DNMT3A1*, *DNMT3A2*, *DNMT3B1*, *DNMT3B2*, *DNMT3B3*, *DNMT3B4*, *DNMT3B5*, *DNMTΔ3B1*, *DNMTΔ3B2*, *DNMTΔ3B3*, *DNMT3L*, and *DNMT1*) in a separate cell line. These cell lines were generated successfully by integrating the mRNA of each *DNMT* isoform into HEK293T genome using a lentiviral system.

Use of the lentiviral system was an effective approach for incorporating the exogenous *DNMT*s into both the HEK293T genome and the MEG-01 genome. However, the amount of positive GFP cells was higher in HEK293T cells compared with MEG-01 cells because of their reliable growth and propensity for incorporating exogenous DNA. Another factor is that the doubling time of HEK293T (24 hours) (340) is shorter than MEG-01 cells (36-48 hours) (341). The reduced cell population after a governed time point in MEG-01 populations is likely to impact the number of transgene-expressing cells. mRNA expression of exogenous *DNMTs* in HEK239T cells was detected by qPCR using a pair of primers that bound to the Myc-tag sequence and to the relevant *DNMT* isoform.

Exogenous *DNMT* expression was clearly observed in GFP positive cells compared with Myc control cell. However, the mRNA expression of *DNMT3A2* in Myc control cell was higher than in cells overexpressing DNMT3A2, possibly due to high expression of endogenous *DNMT3A2* in HEK293T cells. The expression of exogenous *DNMTs* was not correlated with protein expression levels, especially *DNMT3AB3* (see Discussion section 3.7.3 in the Chapter 3, page 79). This observation was consistent with a previous publication (87). Additionally, Duymich, C.E. *et al.* (277) reported that the different mRNA expression of *DNMT3Bs* was seen for each of *DNMT3B*, but the protein levels showed a large variation, indicating the different stabilities of the DNMT variants. Also, Fredrik E. *et al.* found the correlation between total RNA expression (assessed using transcriptomics) and protein expression (assessed using proteomics) of the selected 55 genes (DNMT was not included) in HEK293 cells to be 0.39 (294). However, cell lines that over-expressed DNMT showed a significant increase in global methylation (Figure 5.2, page 122), suggesting that the extent of over-expression of each DNMT isoform is sufficient to modulate DNA methylation patterns.

#### 6.2 Identifying de novo DNA methylation target sites of each specific DNMT isoform

After generating single cell clone of individually overexpressing DNMTs, the target CpG sites of each DNMT isoform were explored using the Illumina EPIC array, which has probes for more than 850,000 CpG sites. As mentioned earlier, due to the structural similarities between each DNMT, a limitation is to targeting individual isoforms is the lack of specific antibodies to the sub-families of DNMT isoforms. There are a small selection of specific antibodies on the market available for DNMT1, DNMT3A, DNMT3B and DNMT3A2. Also, the specificity of each splice variant of DNMT isoforms using specific primers to discriminate their mRNA levels has not been fully investigated. Therefore, it remains unclear over which sub-family of DNMTs would be a specific marker in disease conditions as well as which DNMTs are inhibited by a given DNMTi. Over-expressed DNMT cells can fill in this gap and provide epigenetic information about their target CpGs. The results from the current cannot be compared with the previous work from Choi SH. et.al (87) because I used a different method for generating the cells overexpressing DNMTs and a different parameter for statistical analysis. In this study, the cut-offs for  $\Delta\beta$  values were set at different values:  $\geq 0.2$  and  $\leq -0.2$ ,  $\geq 0.3$  and  $\leq -0.3$ ,  $\geq 0.4$  and  $\leq -0.4$  relative to the  $\beta$  values of the Myc control cell. However, the results from different cut-offs showed the same proportion of significant loci along the genomic location and these results strengthen the analysis of the sites showing  $\geq 0.4$  difference in  $\beta$  values. These stringent criteria were selected due to the limitation of only running biological duplicates and the variation this may introduce, but also to considerably reduce the incidence of false results, *i.e.* readings that cannot be reaffirmed by pyrosequencing. The number of significantly hypermethylated probes was distributed from 36-915 probes across the cells overexpressing DNMTs. The lowest numbers of hypermethylated probes (36 and 79 probes respectively) were observed in cells lines that over-expressed the catalytically inactive DNMT3B3 and DNMT3B5. Also, the numbers of hypomethylated probes in both DNMT3B3 and DNMT3B5 (142 and 123, respectively) were higher than the numbers of hypermethylated probes, suggesting that these isoforms might inhibit, or compete for binding to, the same CpG positions as other DNMT3 isoforms. Another explanation might be the possibility of DNMT3B3 and DNMT3B5 as transregulatory elements, leading to hypermethylation of target promoters to other DNMTs. This could result in hypomethylation of the target CpG sites of those DNMTs (illustrated conceptually in Figure 6.1).



Figure 6.1 The diagrammatic overview of trans-regulation by DNMTy on the promoter of DNMTx leading to hypomethylation on the target CpG of DNMTx.

DNMT3B4, shortest isoform compared with DNMT3B1-DNMT3B5, showed 320 hypermethylated probes. This corresponded to the mRNA levels of *DNMT3B4*, which showed the highest expression among DNMT3B cells. However, in a previous study, the overexpression of *DNMT3B4* using transient transfection in HEK293 cells led to DNA hypomethylation in pericentromeric satellite regions analysed by Southern blotting, depending on the expression level of *DNMT3B4* (285). From pathway analysis (see Table 4.3, page 109), the target CpGs of DNMT3B4 involved in cell growth and cell proliferation through DP-glucose Biosynthesis, Glucose and Glucose-1-phosphate Degradation, and PFKFB4 Signalling Pathway. This observation is supported by finding Shao G. *et al.* who observed that DNMT3B4 inhibited cell proliferation in HEK293A cell line through inducing p21, a cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor (342).

Moreover, in my study, in cell lines that over-expressed DNMT3L and DNMT1, they showed identified 394 and 197 hypermethylated probes, respectively (see Figure 4.4, page 94). Since there were approximately twice as many hypermethylated probes with DNMT3L than with DNMT1, this suggests that DNMT3L might play a regulatory role in DNA methylation at certain CpG sites via interaction with endogenous DNMT3A and DNMT3B (116). This finding supports the activity of DNMT3L to restore DNA methylation in DNMT3B-deficient cells (3BKO and DKO8 derivatives of the HCT116 colon cancer cell line) (277).

Furthermore, in this study, the cell line that over-expressed DNMT3A2 cells showed the highest number of hypermethylated probes (915 probes). With this finding, it is plausible to postulate that high endogenous DNMT3A2 might cause aberrant DNA methylation in overexpressed DNMT3A2 cells. Also, DNMT3A2 shares binding targets with DNMT3A1 and DNMT3B1 (303) and this sharing caused an increase of hypermethylated loci. Furthermore, the majority of  $\Delta\beta$  levels in the over-expressed DNMT cell lines showed hypermethylation below 0.7. These results are consistent with those observed in a previous publication (87), suggesting a limitation to increasing DNA methylation of the human genome by DNMT.

157

# 6.3 Determining the sensitivity and specificity of theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C in interactions with specific DNMT isoforms

Natural products known as DNMTi or demethylating agents have been extensively investigated (119, 343) because there is a great need for the development of nontoxic and effective inhibitors of DNMTs. Natural DNMTi products have distinct chemical scaffolds, providing a starting point in determining their mechanism to inhibit DNMT activity. Although the specificity of these DNMTi products to DNMT sub-isoforms is poor understood, the structural variation amongst DNMTs supports the concept of each natural DNMTi specifically targeting a DNMT isoform(s) as opposed to all isoforms. The chemical structures of these natural products and food chemicals have been computerised in search of their inhibitory mechanism on DNMTs. However, the lack of appropriate cell models and antibodies specific to each DNMT sub-family isoform have hindered the progression in efforts towards identifying the mechanistic effect of DNMTi. Therefore, over-expressed DNMT cells, as created for this study, are important tools to boost the research in this field.

In this study, theaflavin, EGCG, CA, curcumin, and vitamin C were selected to test the sensitivity and specificity to each DNMT isoform. These dietary constituents have shown the modulating effects on DNMT activity or expression (see Introduction section, 1.5.2, page 17). Based on previous publications, these compounds affect DNMTs in a concentrationdependent manner, and with cell availability greater than 50%. However, there is no study to specify the activity of those compounds on DNMT subfamilies. There is evidence of differential expression of some DNMT variants in diseases and in distinctive cell types. For example, DNMTA3B4 was highly expressed in non-small cell lung cancer (104). DNMT3L is expressed in only embryonic stem cells and germ cells (111, 112). DNMT1 and DNMT3A1 are expressed more abundantly than DNMT3B and DNMT3A2 (84, 344, 345). Therefore, the study of DNMTi on each DNMT isoform will bring closer the understanding of the specific targets of each DNMTi and to which DNMT isoform they act upon. CA was found to be a specific DNMTi to DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 but not specific to DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3. This implies that, despite these isoforms exhibiting a similar catalytic structure, the interaction between CA with affected DNMTs may be different. It suggests that lacking 200 amino acid *N*-terminal and exon 6 of DNMT3B in DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2 and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4 isoforms are sensitive and specific to CA. Vitamin C showed inhibitory effects to DNMT3A2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMTA3B4, and DNMT1. This finding supports the DNMT inhibitory activity of vitamin C, but the doses of this vitamin performed in this study were lower than in the Venturelli's study (176). Theaflavin enhanced the DNA methylation of the target CpGs of DNMT3L in overexpressed DNMT3L, DNMTΔ3B3, and DNMTΔ3B4 cells, suggesting that this compound increases DNA methylation levels in the over-expressed inactive-DNMT cells. EGCG and curcumin showed both types of methylation marks in over-expressed DNMT cells; hypermethylation and hypomethylation. This can be explained by trans-regulation effects of DNMTs. In the illustration (Figure 6.2), EGCG or curcumin might inhibit DNMTy, leading to hypomethylation in the promoter area of DNMTx, and in turn, increased DNMTx expression and methylation of its target CpG sties.



Figure 6.2 The diagrammatic overview of the effect of DNMTi (EGCG and curcumin) on trans-regulation of DNMTy on the promoter of DNMTx. This effect led to increase DNMTx and hypermethylation on the target CpG of DNMTx.

#### 6.4 Strengths and limitations of the overall project

The main strength of this study was the ability to generate novel stable cell lines that overexpressed each of the DNMT isoforms, individually. In addition, the use of single cell clones provided a homogeneous population of cells and avoid the likely variation that would have occurred with use of heterogeneous cell lines. Also, this study covered all the major DNMT isoforms which allowed the understanding of the different structure on DNA methylation patterns. Biological duplicates were used in this study, each from a different single cell clone. This approach was taken to reduce sample bias. Additionally, cell lines that overexpress each of the DNMTs individually, were generated using a lentivirus system, which is a highly efficient method for introducing foreign mRNA into the host genome. This exogenous mRNA is inherited to subsequent cell generations. In this study, DNMTs were over-expressed in two different cell types to begin with MEG-01 and HEK293T cells. HEK293T was the selected cell type for the main study due to its more reliable expression of exogenous DNMTs, compared with MEG-01 cells (see section 3.6.4, page 72). The reference genes for making a comparative quantification were calculated and selected using eleven house-keeping genes calculated by geNorm programme. By this calculation, the stable house-keeping genes across over-expressed DNMT cells and the Myc control were selected to obtain a more accurate expression. Furthermore, this study measured DNA methylation changes using the EPIC array, which interrogates >850,000 CpGs. Pyrosequencing was conducted to confirm the DNA methylation levels from EPIC array findings and to measure the DNA methylation of CpG sites targeted by DNMTs. Discordant duplicates from the EPIC array data were filtered out of the analysis. Additionally, the cut-offs for  $\Delta\beta$  were set at  $\Delta\beta \leq -0.4$  and  $\geq 0.4$  to capture true changes in DNA methylation, which were confirmed by pyrosequencing. All measurements of DNA methylation changes and DNMT activity were performed with technical triplicates.

The limitations of this study are that 1) the single cell clone cannot be generated for MEG-01 cells because of technical problems including separating live and dead cells, and 2) the number of samples replicates carried forward for EPIC array analysis was small (two samples represented each cell line that overexpresses each of the DNMTs individually) due to the budget of the research grant 3) the bioinformatic tool for pathway analysis was changed due to the current inability to access IPA from home during the Covid-19 pandemic. However, the vulnerabilities in the study design from point 2 above were somewhat negated by the statistical approach to select only for significant or true positive results, through employing the cut-offs ( $\Delta\beta \le -0.4$  and  $\ge 0.4$ ). Difficulties were experienced in achieving distinct bands in western blots, due to each DNMT isoform differing in expression level and in protein stability. Thus, the western blot was performed across a concentration gradient. Although DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3 was not clearly detected on the blot, the function of this isoform can be measured using LINE-1 assay. Global methylation was increased by this isoform (see section 5.6.2, page 122).

#### 6.5 Future studies

The panel of cell lines created in this project is a valuable tool to facilitate in studying of the function of individual DNMT isoforms because these cell lines make it possible to observe the changes in DNA methylation patterns for each DNMT individually. Over-expression of DNMTs is associated with a number of diseases, especially cancer (see Introduction section, 1.4.2 and Table 1.1). Some leukaemia cases, as well as, pancreatic cancer, colon and lung cancers show elevated expression of DNMT1 and DNMT3B (306, 346-348). Furthermore, high expression of DNMT1 might correlate with the fast growth rate of some tumours,

160

including cancer cell lines, *e.g.* H69 and U937 (306). Concurrently, Dnmt1 overexpression in ES cells showed a significant change of the genomic DNA methylation level (281).

Studies investigating all potential DNMTi and methyl donors are needed to understand the biological link and broader picture of the function of DNMTs under micronutrient exposure. Epigenetic traits are cell and tissue specific, thus the study of epigenetics in model organisms may provide extrapolative findings. This study provides some clues about the concentration and timing of treatment with nutritional compounds. These can be applied in the setup of an epigenetics intervention study in disease prevention, since the timing of epigenetic modification through exposure to a medicinal compound might be of significance. Conducting further investigation of downstream analyses will give a deeper understanding of the underlying epigenetic modifying mechanism of each nutrient. It would be beneficial to carry out gene expression profiles and protein quantitation of DNMT target genes and then, predict potential pathways which may form as potential targets for therapy. In future work, methylation profiles could be recorded prior to, and after, treatments with the nutritional compounds, where correlation may be drawn with the data obtained from this study. This type of dataset would provide detail on the epigenetic profiles in other CpG sites rather than target CpG sites of DNMTs. Furthermore, the relationship between DNA methylation and histone modification can be explored as both mechanisms influence transcription. Yang C. et al. found that epigenetically methylated CpG sites of Cellular Retinoic Acid Binding Protein 2 might affect histone binding and associated this with gene silencing (349).

Given the opposite DNA methylation patterns measured at the CpGs targeted by DNMTs in dietary constituents treated HEK293T cells (*e.g.* from methylated to unmethylated), it is worth examining the effects of these compounds in a broader range of cell types to enhance our understanding on the effects of nutrition by cell type. The interaction of DNMTs and CA or vitamin C should be investigated by ICM assay described by Kui L. *et al.* (350) to track DNMT's binding to genomic DNA. Moreover, the computerisation analysis should be performed to see how CA and vitamin C binds to DNMTs to confirm the inhibitory effects observed in this study. Another proposal for future examination is the research of the reversible epigenetic modifications through diet or specific nutrients, which could also help health maintenance and disease prevention. Moreover, the outcomes of this study can form the basis of finding a suitable balance of DNA methylation levels from dietary DNMTi and methyl donors. Tailoring nutriepigenomics will bring us steps closer to the ultimate goal of PN, where intake is adjusted to each individual to achieve the optimal health status (Figure 6.3).

161



Figure 6.3 Personalised nutriepigenomics. In a typical interaction between environment and genome, diet is fed into the body (referred to as a light-dispersing from prism). The individual genome and epigenome, including the difference of either the expression or the activity of DNMT isoforms, response to diet in a multiway (referred to as individual dispersed light). The nutriepigenomic response is a function of the characteristics of the individual reaction to nutrient or food bioactive compounds. When taken through a personal nutrition regime, the balance diet between methyl donor and DNMT inhibitor diets will be ultimately be controlled by the personalised diet intervention (referred to as the last converging lens), leading to an optimal health status taking individual characteristics into consideration.

#### 6.6 Conclusion

This study was successful to generate the novel single stable cell lines with 13 individually over-expressed DNMTs from HEK293T cells. The data derived from the EPIC data analysis supports my hypothesis that the pattern of DNA methylation in cells that overexpress individual DNMT isoforms is altered by the structure of each DNMT isoform. Also, the outcome from EPIC analysis allows to identify the *de novo* target CpG sites of each individual DNMT isoform. Results obtained from the outcome measure on DNA methylation in over-expressed DNMT cells after treatment with polyphenols and vitamin C support my hypothesis that global DNA methylation and locus-specific DMPs were modulated by these dietary constituents. Additionally, the activity of DNMTA3B4 and DNMT3A2 can be specifically modulated by CA and AA, respectively, in a dose-response manner. These observations further understanding of nutrition-epigenetic mechanisms, especially interactions with enzymatic activity and these understanding provides novel evidence on the effect of DNMTi diet on DNMT sub-isoforms. These findings highlight the further need to investigate the intervention study using CA and vitamin C supplementation to manipulate epigenome, especially the DNMT activity. This understanding could be applied to modulate DNA methylation profiles using food-derived bioactive compounds in PA. This application of this concept in humans remains to be demonstrated.

### References

1. Handy DE, Castro R, Loscalzo J. Epigenetic modifications: basic mechanisms and role in cardiovascular disease. Circulation. 2011;123(19):2145-56.

2. Zaidi SK, Young DW, Montecino M, Lian JB, Stein JL, van Wijnen AJ, et al. Architectural epigenetics: mitotic retention of mammalian transcriptional regulatory information. Mol Cell Biol. 2010;30(20):4758-66.

3. Atlasi Y, Stunnenberg HG. The interplay of epigenetic marks during stem cell differentiation and development. Nat Rev Genet. 2017;18(11):643-58.

4. Choi JD, Lee JS. Interplay between Epigenetics and Genetics in Cancer. Genomics Inform. 2013;11(4):164-73.

5. Hyun K, Jeon J, Park K, Kim J. Writing, erasing and reading histone lysine methylations. Exp Mol Med. 2017;49(4):e324.

6. Wei JW, Huang K, Yang C, Kang CS. Non-coding RNAs as regulators in epigenetics (Review). Oncol Rep. 2017;37(1):3-9.

7. Vastenhouw NL, Schier AF. Bivalent histone modifications in early embryogenesis. Curr Opin Cell Biol. 2012;24(3):374-86.

8. Araki Y, Wang Z, Zang C, Wood WH, 3rd, Schones D, Cui K, et al. Genome-wide analysis of histone methylation reveals chromatin state-based regulation of gene transcription and function of memory CD8+ T cells. Immunity. 2009;30(6):912-25.

9. Zaratiegui M, Irvine DV, Martienssen RA. Noncoding RNAs and gene silencing. Cell. 2007;128(4):763-76.

10. Ponting CP, Oliver PL, Reik W. Evolution and functions of long noncoding RNAs. Cell. 2009;136(4):629-41.

11. Morris KV, Mattick JS. The rise of regulatory RNA. Nat Rev Genet. 2014;15(6):423-37.

12. Costa FF. Non-coding RNAs, epigenetics and complexity. Gene. 2008;410(1):9-17.

13. Yu H. [Epigenetics: advances of non-coding RNAs regulation in mammalian cells]. Yi Chuan. 2009;31(11):1077-86.

14. Catalanotto C, Cogoni C, Zardo G. MicroRNA in Control of Gene Expression: An Overview of Nuclear Functions. Int J Mol Sci. 2016;17(10).

15. Guil S, Esteller M. DNA methylomes, histone codes and miRNAs: tying it all together. Int J Biochem Cell Biol. 2009;41(1):87-95.

16. Bell O, Tiwari VK, Thomä NH, Schübeler D. Determinants and dynamics of genome accessibility. Nature Reviews Genetics. 2011;12(8):554-64.

17. Tate PH, Bird AP. Effects of DNA methylation on DNA-binding proteins and gene expression. Current opinion in genetics & development. 1993;3(2):226-31.

18. Mahmoud AM, Ali MM. Methyl Donor Micronutrients that Modify DNA Methylation and Cancer Outcome. Nutrients. 2019;11(3).

19. Calin GA, Croce CM. MicroRNA signatures in human cancers. Nat Rev Cancer. 2006;6(11):857-66.

20. Probst AV, Dunleavy E, Almouzni G. Epigenetic inheritance during the cell cycle. Nat Rev Mol Cell Biol. 2009;10(3):192-206.

21. Robertson KD. DNA methylation and human disease. Nat Rev Genet. 2005;6(8):597-610.

22. Chen ZX, Riggs AD. DNA methylation and demethylation in mammals. J Biol Chem. 2011;286(21):18347-53.

23. Li E, Zhang Y. DNA methylation in mammals. Cold Spring Harb Perspect Biol. 2014;6(5):a019133.

24. Fouse SD, Nagarajan RO, Costello JF. Genome-scale DNA methylation analysis. Epigenomics. 2010;2(1):105-17.

25. Rollins RA, Haghighi F, Edwards JR, Das R, Zhang MQ, Ju J, et al. Large-scale structure of genomic methylation patterns. Genome Res. 2006;16(2):157-63.

26. Jones PA. Functions of DNA methylation: islands, start sites, gene bodies and beyond. Nat Rev Genet. 2012;13(7):484-92.

27. Wu H, Caffo B, Jaffee HA, Irizarry RA, Feinberg AP. Redefining CpG islands using hidden Markov models. Biostatistics. 2010;11(3):499-514.

28. Deaton AM, Bird A. CpG islands and the regulation of transcription. Genes Dev. 2011;25(10):1010-22.

29. Edgar R, Tan PP, Portales-Casamar E, Pavlidis P. Meta-analysis of human methylomes reveals stably methylated sequences surrounding CpG islands associated with high gene expression. Epigenetics Chromatin. 2014;7(1):28.

30. Blattler A, Farnham PJ. Cross-talk between site-specific transcription factors and DNA methylation states. J Biol Chem. 2013;288(48):34287-94.

31. Gelfman S, Cohen N, Yearim A, Ast G. DNA-methylation effect on cotranscriptional splicing is dependent on GC architecture of the exon-intron structure. Genome Res. 2013;23(5):789-99.

32. Kochanek S, Renz D, Doerfler W. DNA methylation in the Alu sequences of diploid and haploid primary human cells. EMBO J. 1993;12(3):1141-51.

33. Alves G, Tatro A, Fanning T. Differential methylation of human LINE-1 retrotransposons in malignant cells. Gene. 1996;176(1-2):39-44.

34. Bird A. DNA methylation patterns and epigenetic memory. Genes Dev. 2002;16(1):6-21.

35. Anastasiadi D, Esteve-Codina A, Piferrer F. Consistent inverse correlation between DNA methylation of the first intron and gene expression across tissues and species. Epigenetics Chromatin. 2018;11(1):37.

36. Hellman A, Chess A. Gene body-specific methylation on the active X chromosome. Science. 2007;315(5815):1141-3.

37. Rauch TA, Wu X, Zhong X, Riggs AD, Pfeifer GP. A human B cell methylome at 100-base pair resolution. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2009;106(3):671-8.

38. Yang M, Park JY. DNA methylation in promoter region as biomarkers in prostate cancer. Methods Mol Biol. 2012;863:67-109.

39. Sanyal A, Lajoie BR, Jain G, Dekker J. The long-range interaction landscape of gene promoters. Nature. 2012;489(7414):109-13.

40. Bell RE, Golan T, Sheinboim D, Malcov H, Amar D, Salamon A, et al. Enhancer methylation dynamics contribute to cancer plasticity and patient mortality. Genome Res. 2016;26(5):601-11.

41. Aran D, Hellman A. DNA methylation of transcriptional enhancers and cancer predisposition. Cell. 2013;154(1):11-3.

42. Fleischer T, Tekpli X, Mathelier A, Wang S, Nebdal D, Dhakal HP, et al. DNA methylation at enhancers identifies distinct breast cancer lineages. Nat Commun. 2017;8(1):1379.

43. Paulsen M, Ferguson-Smith AC. DNA methylation in genomic imprinting, development, and disease. J Pathol. 2001;195(1):97-110.

44. Larsen F, Gundersen G, Lopez R, Prydz H. CpG islands as gene markers in the human genome. Genomics. 1992;13(4):1095-107.

45. Wutz A, Smrzka OW, Schweifer N, Schellander K, Wagner EF, Barlow DP. Imprinted expression of the Igf2r gene depends on an intronic CpG island. Nature. 1997;389(6652):745-9.
46. Gonzalez-Zulueta M, Bender CM, Yang AS, Nguyen T, Beart RW, Van Tornout JM, et al.

46. Gonzalez-Zulueta M, Bender CM, Yang AS, Nguyen T, Beart RW, Van Tornout JM, et al. Methylation of the 5' CpG island of the p16/CDKN2 tumor suppressor gene in normal and transformed human tissues correlates with gene silencing. Cancer Res. 1995;55(20):4531-5.

47. Herman JG, Latif F, Weng Y, Lerman MI, Zbar B, Liu S, et al. Silencing of the VHL tumor-suppressor gene by DNA methylation in renal carcinoma. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1994;91(21):9700-4.

48. Sakai T, Toguchida J, Ohtani N, Yandell DW, Rapaport JM, Dryja TP. Allele-specific hypermethylation of the retinoblastoma tumor-suppressor gene. Am J Hum Genet. 1991;48(5):880-8.
49. Jones PA. The DNA methylation paradox. Trends Genet. 1999;15(1):34-7.

50. Cotton AM, Price EM, Jones MJ, Balaton BP, Kobor MS, Brown CJ. Landscape of DNA methylation on the X chromosome reflects CpG density, functional chromatin state and X-chromosome inactivation. Hum Mol Genet. 2015;24(6):1528-39.

51. Tahiliani M, Koh KP, Shen Y, Pastor WA, Bandukwala H, Brudno Y, et al. Conversion of 5methylcytosine to 5-hydroxymethylcytosine in mammalian DNA by MLL partner TET1. Science. 2009;324(5929):930-5.

52. Kohli RM, Zhang Y. TET enzymes, TDG and the dynamics of DNA demethylation. Nature. 2013;502(7472):472-9.

53. Ito S, Shen L, Dai Q, Wu SC, Collins LB, Swenberg JA, et al. Tet proteins can convert 5methylcytosine to 5-formylcytosine and 5-carboxylcytosine. Science. 2011;333(6047):1300-3.
54. He YF, Li BZ, Li Z, Liu P, Wang Y, Tang Q, et al. Tet-mediated formation of 5carboxylcytosine and its excision by TDG in mammalian DNA. Science. 2011;333(6047):1303-7.

55. Wu X, Zhang Y. TET-mediated active DNA demethylation: mechanism, function and beyond. Nat Rev Genet. 2017;18(9):517-34.

56. Tricarico R, Bellacosa A. Active DNA Demethylation in Development, Human Disease, and Cancer. DNA Replication, Recombination, and Repair: Springer; 2016. p. 517-48.

57. Okashita N, Kumaki Y, Ebi K, Nishi M, Okamoto Y, Nakayama M, et al. PRDM14 promotes active DNA demethylation through the ten-eleven translocation (TET)-mediated base excision repair pathway in embryonic stem cells. Development. 2014;141(2):269-80.

58. Hu X, Zhang L, Mao SQ, Li Z, Chen J, Zhang RR, et al. Tet and TDG mediate DNA demethylation essential for mesenchymal-to-epithelial transition in somatic cell reprogramming. Cell Stem Cell. 2014;14(4):512-22.

59. Wheldon LM, Abakir A, Ferjentsik Z, Dudnakova T, Strohbuecker S, Christie D, et al. Transient accumulation of 5-carboxylcytosine indicates involvement of active demethylation in lineage specification of neural stem cells. Cell Rep. 2014;7(5):1353-61.

60. Lio CW, Zhang J, Gonzalez-Avalos E, Hogan PG, Chang X, Rao A. Tet2 and Tet3 cooperate with B-lineage transcription factors to regulate DNA modification and chromatin accessibility. Elife. 2016;5.

61. Sproul D, Meehan RR. Genomic insights into cancer-associated aberrant CpG island hypermethylation. Brief Funct Genomics. 2013;12(3):174-90.

62. Ehrlich M. DNA methylation in cancer: too much, but also too little. Oncogene. 2002;21(35):5400-13.

63. Feinberg AP, Gehrke CW, Kuo KC, Ehrlich M. Reduced genomic 5-methylcytosine content in human colonic neoplasia. Cancer Res. 1988;48(5):1159-61.

64. Howard G, Eiges R, Gaudet F, Jaenisch R, Eden A. Activation and transposition of endogenous retroviral elements in hypomethylation induced tumors in mice. Oncogene. 2008;27(3):404-8.

65. Schuebel KE, Chen W, Cope L, Glockner SC, Suzuki H, Yi JM, et al. Comparing the DNA hypermethylome with gene mutations in human colorectal cancer. PLoS Genet. 2007;3(9):1709-23.
66. Liu Y, Aryee MJ, Padyukov L, Fallin MD, Hesselberg E, Runarsson A, et al. Epigenome-wide association data implicate DNA methylation as an intermediary of genetic risk in rheumatoid arthritis. Nat Biotechnol. 2013;31(2):142-7.

67. Sun ZH, Liu YH, Liu JD, Xu DD, Li XF, Meng XM, et al. MeCP2 Regulates PTCH1
Expression Through DNA Methylation in Rheumatoid Arthritis. Inflammation. 2017;40(5):1497-508.
68. Cai X, Lu Y, Tang C, Lin X, Ye J, Li W, et al. Effect of interleukin-6 promoter DNA
methylation on the pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus. Zhonghua yi xue za zhi.
2017;97(19):1491-5.

69. Sukapan P, Promnarate P, Avihingsanon Y, Mutirangura A, Hirankarn N. Types of DNA methylation status of the interspersed repetitive sequences for LINE-1, Alu, HERV-E and HERV-K in the neutrophils from systemic lupus erythematosus patients and healthy controls. J Hum Genet. 2014;59(4):178-88.

70. Wahl S, Drong A, Lehne B, Loh M, Scott WR, Kunze S, et al. Epigenome-wide association study of body mass index, and the adverse outcomes of adiposity. Nature. 2017;541(7635):81-6.
71. Mendelson MM, Marioni RE, Joehanes R, Liu C, Hedman AK, Aslibekyan S, et al.

Association of Body Mass Index with DNA Methylation and Gene Expression in Blood Cells and Relations to Cardiometabolic Disease: A Mendelian Randomization Approach. PLoS Med. 2017;14(1):e1002215.

72. Dick KJ, Nelson CP, Tsaprouni L, Sandling JK, Aissi D, Wahl S, et al. DNA methylation and body-mass index: a genome-wide analysis. Lancet. 2014;383(9933):1990-8.

73. Kim AY, Park YJ, Pan X, Shin KC, Kwak SH, Bassas AF, et al. Obesity-induced DNA hypermethylation of the adiponectin gene mediates insulin resistance. Nat Commun. 2015;6:7585.
74. Kirchner H, Sinha I, Gao H, Ruby MA, Schonke M, Lindvall JM, et al. Altered DNA methylation of glycolytic and lipogenic genes in liver from obese and type 2 diabetic patients. Mol Metab. 2016;5(3):171-83.

75. Wang X, Zhu H, Snieder H, Su S, Munn D, Harshfield G, et al. Obesity related methylation changes in DNA of peripheral blood leukocytes. BMC Med. 2010;8:87.

76. Koh IU, Lee HJ, Hwang JY, Choi NH, Lee S. Obesity-related CpG Methylation (cg07814318) of Kruppel-like Factor-13 (KLF13) Gene with Childhood Obesity and its cis-Methylation Quantitative Loci. Sci Rep. 2017;7:45368.

77. Rhee JK, Lee JH, Yang HK, Kim TM, Yoon KH. DNA Methylation Profiles of Blood Cells Are Distinct between Early-Onset Obese and Control Individuals. Genomics Inform. 2017;15(1):28-37.

78. Fradin D, Boelle PY, Belot MP, Lachaux F, Tost J, Besse C, et al. Genome-Wide Methylation Analysis Identifies Specific Epigenetic Marks In Severely Obese Children. Sci Rep. 2017;7:46311.

79. Macartney-Coxson D, Benton MC, Blick R, Stubbs RS, Hagan RD, Langston MA. Genomewide DNA methylation analysis reveals loci that distinguish different types of adipose tissue in obese individuals. Clin Epigenetics. 2017;9:48.

80. Day SE, Coletta RL, Kim JY, Garcia LA, Campbell LE, Benjamin TR, et al. Potential epigenetic biomarkers of obesity-related insulin resistance in human whole-blood. Epigenetics. 2017;12(4):254-63.

81. Goll MG, Bestor TH. Eukaryotic cytosine methyltransferases. Annu Rev Biochem. 2005;74:481-514.

82. Jurkowska RZ, Jurkowski TP, Jeltsch A. Structure and function of mammalian DNA methyltransferases. Chembiochem. 2011;12(2):206-22.

83. Bachman KE, Rountree MR, Baylin SB. Dnmt3a and Dnmt3b are transcriptional repressors that exhibit unique localization properties to heterochromatin. J Biol Chem. 2001;276(34):32282-7.

84. Chen T, Ueda Y, Xie S, Li E. A novel Dnmt3a isoform produced from an alternative promoter localizes to euchromatin and its expression correlates with active de novo methylation. J Biol Chem. 2002;277(41):38746-54.

85. Gordon CA, Hartono SR, Chedin F. Inactive DNMT3B splice variants modulate de novo DNA methylation. PLoS One. 2013;8(7):e69486.

86. Moore LD, Le T, Fan G. DNA methylation and its basic function. Neuropsychopharmacology. 2013;38(1):23-38.

87. Choi SH, Heo K, Byun HM, An W, Lu W, Yang AS. Identification of preferential target sites for human DNA methyltransferases. Nucleic Acids Res. 2011;39(1):104-18.

88. Song J, Teplova M, Ishibe-Murakami S, Patel DJ. Structure-based mechanistic insights into DNMT1-mediated maintenance DNA methylation. Science. 2012;335(6069):709-12.

89. Zhang ZM, Liu S, Lin K, Luo Y, Perry JJ, Wang Y, et al. Crystal Structure of Human DNA Methyltransferase 1. J Mol Biol. 2015;427(15):2520-31.

90. Gaudet F, Hodgson JG, Eden A, Jackson-Grusby L, Dausman J, Gray JW, et al. Induction of tumors in mice by genomic hypomethylation. Science. 2003;300(5618):489-92.

91. Chen T, Hevi S, Gay F, Tsujimoto N, He T, Zhang B, et al. Complete inactivation of DNMT1 leads to mitotic catastrophe in human cancer cells. Nat Genet. 2007;39(3):391-6.

92. Liao J, Karnik R, Gu H, Ziller MJ, Clement K, Tsankov AM, et al. Targeted disruption of DNMT1, DNMT3A and DNMT3B in human embryonic stem cells. Nat Genet. 2015;47(5):469-78.

93. Eden A, Gaudet F, Waghmare A, Jaenisch R. Chromosomal instability and tumors promoted by DNA hypomethylation. Science. 2003;300(5618):455.

94. Laird PW, Jackson-Grusby L, Fazeli A, Dickinson SL, Jung WE, Li E, et al. Suppression of intestinal neoplasia by DNA hypomethylation. Cell. 1995;81(2):197-205.

95. Cormier RT, Dove WF. Dnmt1N/+ reduces the net growth rate and multiplicity of intestinal adenomas in C57BL/6-multiple intestinal neoplasia (Min)/+ mice independently of p53 but demonstrates strong synergy with the modifier of Min 1(AKR) resistance allele. Cancer Res. 2000;60(14):3965-70.

96. McGraw S, Oakes CC, Martel J, Cirio MC, de Zeeuw P, Mak W, et al. Loss of DNMT10 disrupts imprinted X chromosome inactivation and accentuates placental defects in females. PLoS Genet. 2013;9(11):e1003873.

97. O'Neill KM, Irwin RE, Mackin SJ, Thursby SJ, Thakur A, Bertens C, et al. Depletion of DNMT1 in differentiated human cells highlights key classes of sensitive genes and an interplay with polycomb repression. Epigenetics Chromatin. 2018;11(1):12.

98. Okano M, Xie S, Li E. Dnmt2 is not required for de novo and maintenance methylation of viral DNA in embryonic stem cells. Nucleic Acids Res. 1998;26(11):2536-40.

99. Goll MG, Kirpekar F, Maggert KA, Yoder JA, Hsieh CL, Zhang X, et al. Methylation of tRNAAsp by the DNA methyltransferase homolog Dnmt2. Science. 2006;311(5759):395-8.

100. Rai K, Chidester S, Zavala CV, Manos EJ, James SR, Karpf AR, et al. Dnmt2 functions in the cytoplasm to promote liver, brain, and retina development in zebrafish. Genes Dev. 2007;21(3):261-6.
101. Okano M, Bell DW, Haber DA, Li E. DNA methyltransferases Dnmt3a and Dnmt3b are

essential for de novo methylation and mammalian development. Cell. 1999;99(3):247-57. 102. Okano M, Xie S, Li E. Cloning and characterization of a family of novel mammalian DNA

(cytosine-5) methyltransferases. Nat Genet. 1998;19(3):219-20.
103. Xie S, Wang Z, Okano M, Nogami M, Li Y, He WW, et al. Cloning, expression and chromosome locations of the human DNMT3 gene family. Gene. 1999;236(1):87-95.

104. Wang J, Walsh G, Liu DD, Lee JJ, Mao L. Expression of Delta DNMT3B variants and its association with promoter methylation of p16 and RASSF1A in primary non-small cell lung cancer. Cancer Res. 2006;66(17):8361-6.

105. Gopalakrishnan S, Van Emburgh BO, Shan J, Su Z, Fields CR, Vieweg J, et al. A novel DNMT3B splice variant expressed in tumor and pluripotent cells modulates genomic DNA methylation patterns and displays altered DNA binding. Mol Cancer Res. 2009;7(10):1622-34.

106. Ostler KR, Davis EM, Payne SL, Gosalia BB, Exposito-Cespedes J, Le Beau MM, et al. Cancer cells express aberrant DNMT3B transcripts encoding truncated proteins. Oncogene. 2007;26(38):5553-63.

107. Wang L, Wang J, Sun S, Rodriguez M, Yue P, Jang SJ, et al. A novel DNMT3B subfamily, DeltaDNMT3B, is the predominant form of DNMT3B in non-small cell lung cancer. Int J Oncol. 2006;29(1):201-7.

108. Sharma S, De Carvalho DD, Jeong S, Jones PA, Liang G. Nucleosomes containing methylated DNA stabilize DNA methyltransferases 3A/3B and ensure faithful epigenetic inheritance. PLoS Genet. 2011;7(2):e1001286.

109. Jia YL, Guo X, Lu JT, Wang XY, Qiu LL, Wang TY. CRISPR/Cas9-mediated gene knockout for DNA methyltransferase Dnmt3a in CHO cells displays enhanced transgenic expression and long-term stability. J Cell Mol Med. 2018;22(9):4106-16.

110. Aapola U, Kawasaki K, Scott HS, Ollila J, Vihinen M, Heino M, et al. Isolation and initial characterization of a novel zinc finger gene, DNMT3L, on 21q22.3, related to the cytosine-5-methyltransferase 3 gene family. Genomics. 2000;65(3):293-8.

111. Bourc'his D, Bestor TH. Meiotic catastrophe and retrotransposon reactivation in male germ cells lacking Dnmt3L. Nature. 2004;431(7004):96-9.

112. Bourc'his D, Xu GL, Lin CS, Bollman B, Bestor TH. Dnmt3L and the establishment of maternal genomic imprints. Science. 2001;294(5551):2536-9.

113. Ooi SK, Qiu C, Bernstein E, Li K, Jia D, Yang Z, et al. DNMT3L connects unmethylated lysine 4 of histone H3 to de novo methylation of DNA. Nature. 2007;448(7154):714-7.

114. Neri F, Krepelova A, Incarnato D, Maldotti M, Parlato C, Galvagni F, et al. Dnmt3L antagonizes DNA methylation at bivalent promoters and favors DNA methylation at gene bodies in ESCs. Cell. 2013;155(1):121-34.

115. Suetake I, Shinozaki F, Miyagawa J, Takeshima H, Tajima S. DNMT3L stimulates the DNA methylation activity of Dnmt3a and Dnmt3b through a direct interaction. J Biol Chem. 2004;279(26):27816-23.

116. Chen ZX, Mann JR, Hsieh CL, Riggs AD, Chedin F. Physical and functional interactions between the human DNMT3L protein and members of the de novo methyltransferase family. J Cell Biochem. 2005;95(5):902-17.

117. Minami K, Chano T, Kawakami T, Ushida H, Kushima R, Okabe H, et al. DNMT3L is a novel marker and is essential for the growth of human embryonal carcinoma. Clin Cancer Res. 2010;16(10):2751-9.

118. Chedin F, Lieber MR, Hsieh CL. The DNA methyltransferase-like protein DNMT3L stimulates de novo methylation by Dnmt3a. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2002;99(26):16916-21.

119. Saldivar-Gonzalez FI, Gomez-Garcia A, Chavez-Ponce de Leon DE, Sanchez-Cruz N, Ruiz-Rios J, Pilon-Jimenez BA, et al. Inhibitors of DNA Methyltransferases From Natural Sources: A Computational Perspective. Front Pharmacol. 2018;9:1144.

120. Vilkaitis G, Suetake I, Klimasauskas S, Tajima S. Processive methylation of hemimethylated CpG sites by mouse Dnmt1 DNA methyltransferase. J Biol Chem. 2005;280(1):64-72.

121. Schermelleh L, Haemmer A, Spada F, Rosing N, Meilinger D, Rothbauer U, et al. Dynamics of Dnmt1 interaction with the replication machinery and its role in postreplicative maintenance of DNA methylation. Nucleic Acids Res. 2007;35(13):4301-12.

122. Cheray M, Nadaradjane A, Bonnet P, Routier S, Vallette FM, Cartron PF. Specific inhibition of DNMT1/CFP1 reduces cancer phenotypes and enhances chemotherapy effectiveness. Epigenomics. 2014;6(3):267-75.

123. Hervouet E, Peixoto P, Delage-Mourroux R, Boyer-Guittaut M, Cartron PF. Specific or not specific recruitment of DNMTs for DNA methylation, an epigenetic dilemma. Clin Epigenetics. 2018;10:17.

124. Negishi M, Chiba T, Saraya A, Miyagi S, Iwama A. Dmap1 plays an essential role in the maintenance of genome integrity through the DNA repair process. Genes Cells. 2009;14(11):1347-57.
125. Wu X, Gong Y, Yue J, Qiang B, Yuan J, Peng X. Cooperation between EZH2, NSPc1-mediated histone H2A ubiquitination and Dnmt1 in HOX gene silencing. Nucleic Acids Res. 2008;36(11):3590-9.

126. Gu P, Xu X, Le Menuet D, Chung AC, Cooney AJ. Differential recruitment of methyl CpGbinding domain factors and DNA methyltransferases by the orphan receptor germ cell nuclear factor initiates the repression and silencing of Oct4. Stem Cells. 2011;29(7):1041-51.

127. Ying J, Li H, Seng TJ, Langford C, Srivastava G, Tsao SW, et al. Functional epigenetics identifies a protocadherin PCDH10 as a candidate tumor suppressor for nasopharyngeal, esophageal and multiple other carcinomas with frequent methylation. Oncogene. 2006;25(7):1070-80.
128. Zhang W, Xu J. DNA methyltransferases and their roles in tumorigenesis. Biomark Res.

128. Zhang W, Xu J. DNA methyltransferases and their roles in tumorigenesis. Biomark R 2017;5:1.

129. Roadmap Epigenomics C, Kundaje A, Meuleman W, Ernst J, Bilenky M, Yen A, et al. Integrative analysis of 111 reference human epigenomes. Nature. 2015;518(7539):317-30.

130. Neri F, Rapelli S, Krepelova A, Incarnato D, Parlato C, Basile G, et al. Intragenic DNA methylation prevents spurious transcription initiation. Nature. 2017;543(7643):72-7.

131. Maunakea AK, Chepelev I, Cui K, Zhao K. Intragenic DNA methylation modulates alternative splicing by recruiting MeCP2 to promote exon recognition. Cell Res. 2013;23(11):1256-69.
132. Ehrlich M. DNA hypomethylation in cancer cells. Epigenomics. 2009;1(2):239-59.

133. Bhave MR, Wilson MJ, Poirier LA. c-H-ras and c-K-ras gene hypomethylation in the livers and hepatomas of rats fed methyl-deficient, amino acid-defined diets. Carcinogenesis. 1988;9(3):343-8.

134. Esteller M. Epigenetics in cancer. N Engl J Med. 2008;358(11):1148-59.

135. Wu J, Issa JP, Herman J, Bassett DE, Jr., Nelkin BD, Baylin SB. Expression of an exogenous eukaryotic DNA methyltransferase gene induces transformation of NIH 3T3 cells. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1993;90(19):8891-5.

136. Oridate N, Lotan R. Suppression of DNA methyltransferase 1 levels in head and neck squamous carcinoma cells using small interfering RNA results in growth inhibition and increase in Cdk inhibitor p21. Int J Oncol. 2005;26(3):757-61.

137. Peters SL, Hlady RA, Opavska J, Klinkebiel D, Novakova S, Smith LM, et al. Essential role for Dnmt1 in the prevention and maintenance of MYC-induced T-cell lymphomas. Mol Cell Biol. 2013;33(21):4321-33.

138. Poole CJ, Zheng W, Lodh A, Yevtodiyenko A, Liefwalker D, Li H, et al. DNMT3B overexpression contributes to aberrant DNA methylation and MYC-driven tumor maintenance in T-ALL and Burkitt's lymphoma. Oncotarget. 2017;8(44):76898-920.

139. Ley TJ, Ding L, Walter MJ, McLellan MD, Lamprecht T, Larson DE, et al. DNMT3A mutations in acute myeloid leukemia. N Engl J Med. 2010;363(25):2424-33.

140. Zhao Z, Wu Q, Cheng J, Qiu X, Zhang J, Fan H. Depletion of DNMT3A suppressed cell proliferation and restored PTEN in hepatocellular carcinoma cell. J Biomed Biotechnol. 2010;2010:737535.

141. Kobayashi Y, Absher DM, Gulzar ZG, Young SR, McKenney JK, Peehl DM, et al. DNA methylation profiling reveals novel biomarkers and important roles for DNA methyltransferases in prostate cancer. Genome Res. 2011;21(7):1017-27.

142. Baylin SB, Jones PA. A decade of exploring the cancer epigenome - biological and translational implications. Nat Rev Cancer. 2011;11(10):726-34.

143. Yan XJ, Xu J, Gu ZH, Pan CM, Lu G, Shen Y, et al. Exome sequencing identifies somatic mutations of DNA methyltransferase gene DNMT3A in acute monocytic leukemia. Nat Genet. 2011;43(4):309-15.

144. Walter MJ, Ding L, Shen D, Shao J, Grillot M, McLellan M, et al. Recurrent DNMT3A mutations in patients with myelodysplastic syndromes. Leukemia. 2011;25(7):1153-8.

145. Challen GA, Sun D, Jeong M, Luo M, Jelinek J, Berg JS, et al. Dnmt3a is essential for hematopoietic stem cell differentiation. Nat Genet. 2011;44(1):23-31.

146. Richardson B. DNA methylation and autoimmune disease. Clin Immunol. 2003;109(1):72-9.

147. Li Y, Zhao M, Hou C, Liang G, Yang L, Tan Y, et al. Abnormal DNA methylation in CD4+ T cells from people with latent autoimmune diabetes in adults. Diabetes Res Clin Pract. 2011;94(2):242-8.

148. Luo Y, Li Y, Su Y, Yin H, Hu N, Wang S, et al. Abnormal DNA methylation in T cells from patients with subacute cutaneous lupus erythematosus. Br J Dermatol. 2008;159(4):827-33.

149. Zhao M, Gao F, Wu X, Tang J, Lu Q. Abnormal DNA methylation in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from patients with vitiligo. Br J Dermatol. 2010;163(4):736-42.

150. Liu CC, Fang TJ, Ou TT, Wu CC, Li RN, Lin YC, et al. Global DNA methylation, DNMT1, and MBD2 in patients with rheumatoid arthritis. Immunol Lett. 2011;135(1-2):96-9.

151. Nguyen S, Meletis K, Fu D, Jhaveri S, Jaenisch R. Ablation of de novo DNA methyltransferase Dnmt3a in the nervous system leads to neuromuscular defects and shortened lifespan. Dev Dyn. 2007;236(6):1663-76.

152. Singh RK, Mallela RK, Hayes A, Dunham NR, Hedden ME, Enke RA, et al. Dnmt1, Dnmt3a and Dnmt3b cooperate in photoreceptor and outer plexiform layer development in the mammalian retina. Exp Eye Res. 2017;159:132-46.

153. Hansen RS, Wijmenga C, Luo P, Stanek AM, Canfield TK, Weemaes CM, et al. The DNMT3B DNA methyltransferase gene is mutated in the ICF immunodeficiency syndrome. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1999;96(25):14412-7.

154. Heyn P, Logan CV, Fluteau A, Challis RC, Auchynnikava T, Martin CA, et al. Gain-offunction DNMT3A mutations cause microcephalic dwarfism and hypermethylation of Polycombregulated regions. Nat Genet. 2019;51(1):96-105.

155. Baets J, Duan X, Wu Y, Smith G, Seeley WW, Mademan I, et al. Defects of mutant DNMT1 are linked to a spectrum of neurological disorders. Brain. 2015;138(Pt 4):845-61.

156. Gnyszka A, Jastrzebski Z, Flis S. DNA methyltransferase inhibitors and their emerging role in epigenetic therapy of cancer. Anticancer Res. 2013;33(8):2989-96.

157. Santi DV, Norment A, Garrett CE. Covalent bond formation between a DNA-cytosine methyltransferase and DNA containing 5-azacytosine. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1984;81(22):6993-7.
158. Stresemann C, Lyko F. Modes of action of the DNA methyltransferase inhibitors azacytidine and decitabine. Int J Cancer. 2008;123(1):8-13.

159. Gros C, Fahy J, Halby L, Dufau I, Erdmann A, Gregoire JM, et al. DNA methylation inhibitors in cancer: recent and future approaches. Biochimie. 2012;94(11):2280-96.

160. Cowan LA, Talwar S, Yang AS. Will DNA methylation inhibitors work in solid tumors? A review of the clinical experience with azacitidine and decitabine in solid tumors. Epigenomics. 2010;2(1):71-86.

161. Taweechaipaisankul A, Kim GA, Jin JX, Lee S, Qasim M, Kim EH, et al. Enhancement of epigenetic reprogramming status of porcine cloned embryos with zebularine, a DNA methyltransferase inhibitor. Mol Reprod Dev. 2019;86(8):1013-22.

162. Vanden Berghe W. Epigenetic impact of dietary polyphenols in cancer chemoprevention: lifelong remodeling of our epigenomes. Pharmacol Res. 2012;65(6):565-76.

163. Yang CS, Landau JM, Huang MT, Newmark HL. Inhibition of carcinogenesis by dietary polyphenolic compounds. Annu Rev Nutr. 2001;21:381-406.

164. Li Y, Tollefsbol TO. Impact on DNA methylation in cancer prevention and therapy by bioactive dietary components. Curr Med Chem. 2010;17(20):2141-51.

165. Kadayifci FZ, Zheng S, Pan YX. Molecular Mechanisms Underlying the Link between Diet and DNA Methylation. Int J Mol Sci. 2018;19(12).

166. Lee WJ, Shim JY, Zhu BT. Mechanisms for the inhibition of DNA methyltransferases by tea catechins and bioflavonoids. Mol Pharmacol. 2005;68(4):1018-30.

167. Fang MZ, Wang Y, Ai N, Hou Z, Sun Y, Lu H, et al. Tea polyphenol (-)-epigallocatechin-3-gallate inhibits DNA methyltransferase and reactivates methylation-silenced genes in cancer cell lines. Cancer Res. 2003;63(22):7563-70.

168. Nandakumar V, Vaid M, Katiyar SK. (-)-Epigallocatechin-3-gallate reactivates silenced tumor suppressor genes, Cip1/p21 and p16INK4a, by reducing DNA methylation and increasing histones acetylation in human skin cancer cells. Carcinogenesis. 2011;32(4):537-44.

169. Zhang BK, Lai YQ, Niu PP, Zhao M, Jia SJ. Epigallocatechin-3-gallate inhibits homocysteine-induced apoptosis of endothelial cells by demethylation of the DDAH2 gene. Planta Med. 2013;79(18):1715-9.

170. Shukla S, Trokhan S, Resnick MI, Gupta S. Epigallocatechin-3-gallate causes demethylation and activation of GSTP1 gene expression in human prostate cancer LNCaP cells. AACR; 2005.

171. Morris J, Moseley VR, Cabang AB, Coleman K, Wei W, Garrett-Mayer E, et al. Reduction in promotor methylation utilizing EGCG (epigallocatechin-3-gallate) restores RXRalpha expression in human colon cancer cells. Oncotarget. 2016;7(23):35313-26.

172. Pandey M, Shukla S, Gupta S. Promoter demethylation and chromatin remodeling by green tea polyphenols leads to re-expression of GSTP1 in human prostate cancer cells. Int J Cancer. 2010;126(11):2520-33.

173. Lee WJ, Zhu BT. Inhibition of DNA methylation by caffeic acid and chlorogenic acid, two common catechol-containing coffee polyphenols. Carcinogenesis. 2006;27(2):269-77.

174. Liu Z, Xie Z, Jones W, Pavlovicz RE, Liu S, Yu J, et al. Curcumin is a potent DNA hypomethylation agent. Bioorg Med Chem Lett. 2009;19(3):706-9.

175. Rajavelu A, Tulyasheva Z, Jaiswal R, Jeltsch A, Kuhnert N. The inhibition of the mammalian DNA methyltransferase 3a (Dnmt3a) by dietary black tea and coffee polyphenols. BMC Biochem. 2011;12:16.

176. Venturelli S, Sinnberg TW, Berger A, Noor S, Levesque MP, Bocker A, et al. Epigenetic impacts of ascorbate on human metastatic melanoma cells. Front Oncol. 2014;4:227.

177. Milenkovic D, Declerck K, Guttman Y, Kerem Z, Claude S, Weseler AR, et al. (-)-Epicatechin metabolites promote vascular health through epigenetic reprogramming of endothelialimmune cell signaling and reversing systemic low-grade inflammation. Biochem Pharmacol. 2019:113699.

178. Sidoryk K, Jaromin A, Filipczak N, Cmoch P, Cybulski M. Synthesis and Antioxidant Activity of Caffeic Acid Derivatives. Molecules. 2018;23(9).

179. Damasceno SS, Dantas BB, Ribeiro-Filho J, Antonio MAD, Galberto MdCJ. Chemical Properties of Caffeic and Ferulic Acids in Biological System: Implications in Cancer Therapy. A Review. Curr Pharm Des. 2017;23(20):3015-23.

180. Gupta SC, Prasad S, Kim JH, Patchva S, Webb LJ, Priyadarsini IK, et al. Multitargeting by curcumin as revealed by molecular interaction studies. Nat Prod Rep. 2011;28(12):1937-55.

181. Reuter S, Gupta SC, Park B, Goel A, Aggarwal BB. Epigenetic changes induced by curcumin and other natural compounds. Genes Nutr. 2011;6(2):93-108.

182. Leung LK, Su Y, Chen R, Zhang Z, Huang Y, Chen ZY. Theaflavins in black tea and catechins in green tea are equally effective antioxidants. J Nutr. 2001;131(9):2248-51.

183. Zhang S, Yang C, Idehen E, Shi L, Lv L, Sang S. Novel Theaflavin-Type Chlorogenic Acid Derivatives Identified in Black Tea. J Agric Food Chem. 2018;66(13):3402-7.

184. Camarena V, Wang G. The epigenetic role of vitamin C in health and disease. Cell Mol Life Sci. 2016;73(8):1645-58.

185. Gillberg L, Orskov AD, Nasif A, Ohtani H, Madaj Z, Hansen JW, et al. Oral vitamin C supplementation to patients with myeloid cancer on azacitidine treatment: Normalization of plasma vitamin C induces epigenetic changes. Clin Epigenetics. 2019;11(1):143.

186. Tammen SA, Friso S, Choi SW. Epigenetics: the link between nature and nurture. Mol Aspects Med. 2013;34(4):753-64.

187. Alegria-Torres JA, Baccarelli A, Bollati V. Epigenetics and lifestyle. Epigenomics. 2011;3(3):267-77.

188. Crider KS, Bailey LB, Berry RJ. Folic acid food fortification-its history, effect, concerns, and future directions. Nutrients. 2011;3(3):370-84.

189. Miller AL. The methionine-homocysteine cycle and its effects on cognitive diseases. Altern Med Rev. 2003;8(1):7-19.

190. Jacob RA, Gretz DM, Taylor PC, James SJ, Pogribny IP, Miller BJ, et al. Moderate folate depletion increases plasma homocysteine and decreases lymphocyte DNA methylation in postmenopausal women. J Nutr. 1998;128(7):1204-12.

191. Shin W, Yan J, Abratte CM, Vermeylen F, Caudill MA. Choline intake exceeding current dietary recommendations preserves markers of cellular methylation in a genetic subgroup of folate-compromised men. J Nutr. 2010;140(5):975-80.

192. Chamberlain JA, Dugue PA, Bassett JK, Hodge AM, Brinkman MT, Joo JE, et al. Dietary intake of one-carbon metabolism nutrients and DNA methylation in peripheral blood. Am J Clin Nutr. 2018;108(3):611-21.

193. Xiang N, Zhao R, Song G, Zhong W. Selenite reactivates silenced genes by modifying DNA methylation and histones in prostate cancer cells. Carcinogenesis. 2008;29(11):2175-81.

194. Davis CD, Uthus EO, Finley JW. Dietary selenium and arsenic affect DNA methylation in vitro in Caco-2 cells and in vivo in rat liver and colon. J Nutr. 2000;130(12):2903-9.

195. Fini L, Selgrad M, Fogliano V, Graziani G, Romano M, Hotchkiss E, et al. Annurca apple polyphenols have potent demethylating activity and can reactivate silenced tumor suppressor genes in colorectal cancer cells. J Nutr. 2007;137(12):2622-8.

196. Link A, Balaguer F, Goel A. Cancer chemoprevention by dietary polyphenols: promising role for epigenetics. Biochemical pharmacology. 2010;80(12):1771-92.

197. Qin W, Zhu W, Shi H, Hewett JE, Ruhlen RL, MacDonald RS, et al. Soy isoflavones have an antiestrogenic effect and alter mammary promoter hypermethylation in healthy premenopausal women. Nutr Cancer. 2009;61(2):238-44.

198. McKay JA, Mathers JC. Diet induced epigenetic changes and their implications for health. Acta Physiol (Oxf). 2011;202(2):103-18.

199. Anderson OS, Sant KE, Dolinoy DC. Nutrition and epigenetics: an interplay of dietary methyl donors, one-carbon metabolism and DNA methylation. The Journal of nutritional biochemistry. 2012;23(8):853-9.

200. Friso S, Udali S, De Santis D, Choi SW. One-carbon metabolism and epigenetics. Mol Aspects Med. 2017;54:28-36.

201. Wasson GR, McGlynn AP, McNulty H, O'Reilly SL, McKelvey-Martin VJ, McKerr G, et al. Global DNA and p53 region-specific hypomethylation in human colonic cells is induced by folate depletion and reversed by folate supplementation. J Nutr. 2006;136(11):2748-53.

202. Dolinoy DC, Huang D, Jirtle RL. Maternal nutrient supplementation counteracts bisphenol Ainduced DNA hypomethylation in early development. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2007;104(32):13056-61.

203. Waterland RA, Jirtle RL. Transposable elements: targets for early nutritional effects on epigenetic gene regulation. Mol Cell Biol. 2003;23(15):5293-300.

204. Cropley JE, Dang TH, Martin DI, Suter CM. The penetrance of an epigenetic trait in mice is progressively yet reversibly increased by selection and environment. Proc Biol Sci. 2012;279(1737):2347-53.

205. Barua S, Chadman KK, Kuizon S, Buenaventura D, Stapley NW, Ruocco F, et al. Increasing maternal or post-weaning folic acid alters gene expression and moderately changes behavior in the offspring. PLoS One. 2014;9(7):e101674.

206. Dolinoy DC. The agouti mouse model: an epigenetic biosensor for nutritional and environmental alterations on the fetal epigenome. Nutr Rev. 2008;66 Suppl 1:S7-11.

207. Wolff GL, Kodell RL, Moore SR, Cooney CA. Maternal epigenetics and methyl supplements affect agouti gene expression in Avy/a mice. FASEB J. 1998;12(11):949-57.

208. Oster M, Nuchchanart W, Trakooljul N, Murani E, Zeyner A, Wirthgen E, et al. Methylating micronutrient supplementation during pregnancy influences foetal hepatic gene expression and IGF signalling and increases foetal weight. Eur J Nutr. 2016;55(4):1717-27.

209. Kok DE, Dhonukshe-Rutten RA, Lute C, Heil SG, Uitterlinden AG, van der Velde N, et al. The effects of long-term daily folic acid and vitamin B12 supplementation on genome-wide DNA methylation in elderly subjects. Clin Epigenetics. 2015;7:121.

210. O'Reilly SL, McGlynn AP, McNulty H, Reynolds J, Wasson GR, Molloy AM, et al. Folic Acid Supplementation in Postpolypectomy Patients in a Randomized Controlled Trial Increases Tissue Folate Concentrations and Reduces Aberrant DNA Biomarkers in Colonic Tissues Adjacent to the Former Polyp Site. J Nutr. 2016;146(5):933-9.

211. McKay JA, Waltham KJ, Williams EA, Mathers JC. Folate depletion during pregnancy and lactation reduces genomic DNA methylation in murine adult offspring. Genes Nutr. 2011;6(2):189-96.
212. Irwin RE, Thursby SJ, Ondicova M, Pentieva K, McNulty H, Richmond RC, et al. A randomized controlled trial of folic acid intervention in pregnancy highlights a putative methylation-regulated control element at ZFP57. Clin Epigenetics. 2019;11(1):31.

213. Farias N, Ho N, Butler S, Delaney L, Morrison J, Shahrzad S, et al. The effects of folic acid on global DNA methylation and colonosphere formation in colon cancer cell lines. J Nutr Biochem. 2015;26(8):818-26.

214. Ding YB, He JL, Liu XQ, Chen XM, Long CL, Wang YX. Expression of DNA methyltransferases in the mouse uterus during early pregnancy and susceptibility to dietary folate deficiency. Reproduction. 2012;144(1):91-100.

215. Zeisel S. Choline, Other Methyl-Donors and Epigenetics. Nutrients. 2017;9(5).

216. Niculescu MD, Craciunescu CN, Zeisel SH. Dietary choline deficiency alters global and genespecific DNA methylation in the developing hippocampus of mouse fetal brains. FASEB J. 2006;20(1):43-9.

217. Mehedint MG, Niculescu MD, Craciunescu CN, Zeisel SH. Choline deficiency alters global histone methylation and epigenetic marking at the Re1 site of the calbindin 1 gene. FASEB J. 2010;24(1):184-95.

218. Mehedint MG, Craciunescu CN, Zeisel SH. Maternal dietary choline deficiency alters angiogenesis in fetal mouse hippocampus. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2010;107(29):12834-9.

219. Wilson MJ, Shivapurkar N, Poirier LA. Hypomethylation of hepatic nuclear DNA in rats fed with a carcinogenic methyl-deficient diet. Biochem J. 1984;218(3):987-90.

220. Zhang N. Role of methionine on epigenetic modification of DNA methylation and gene expression in animals. Anim Nutr. 2018;4(1):11-6.

221. Miousse IR, Pathak R, Garg S, Skinner CM, Melnyk S, Pavliv O, et al. Short-term dietary methionine supplementation affects one-carbon metabolism and DNA methylation in the mouse gut and leads to altered microbiome profiles, barrier function, gene expression and histomorphology. Genes Nutr. 2017;12:22.

222. Lee WJ, Zhu BT. Inhibition of DNA methylation by caffeic acid and chlorogenic acid, two common catechol-containing coffee polyphenols. Carcinogenesis. 2006;27(2):269-77.

223. Fang M, Chen D, Yang CS. Dietary polyphenols may affect DNA methylation. The Journal of nutrition. 2007;137(1):223S-8S.

224. Rangel-Huerta OD, Pastor-Villaescusa B, Aguilera CM, Gil A. A systematic review of the efficacy of bioactive compounds in cardiovascular disease: phenolic compounds. Nutrients. 2015;7(7):5177-216.

225. Steinmann J, Buer J, Pietschmann T, Steinmann E. Anti-infective properties of epigallocatechin-3-gallate (EGCG), a component of green tea. Br J Pharmacol. 2013;168(5):1059-73.
226. Meeran SM, Patel SN, Chan TH, Tollefsbol TO. A novel prodrug of epigallocatechin-3-gallate: differential epigenetic hTERT repression in human breast cancer cells. Cancer Prev Res (Phila). 2011;4(8):1243-54.

227. Fang MZ, Chen D, Sun Y, Jin Z, Christman JK, Yang CS. Reversal of hypermethylation and reactivation of p16INK4a, RARbeta, and MGMT genes by genistein and other isoflavones from soy. Clin Cancer Res. 2005;11(19 Pt 1):7033-41.

228. Fang M, Chen D, Yang CS. Dietary polyphenols may affect DNA methylation. J Nutr. 2007;137(1 Suppl):223S-8S.

229. Mukherjee N, Kumar AP, Ghosh R. DNA Methylation and Flavonoids in Genitourinary Cancers. Curr Pharmacol Rep. 2015;1(2):112-20.

230. Collaborators GBDD. Health effects of dietary risks in 195 countries, 1990-2017: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2017. Lancet. 2019;393(10184):1958-72.

231. Aller EE, Abete I, Astrup A, Martinez JA, van Baak MA. Starches, sugars and obesity. Nutrients. 2011;3(3):341-69.

232. Holmes MD, Liu S, Hankinson SE, Colditz GA, Hunter DJ, Willett WC. Dietary carbohydrates, fiber, and breast cancer risk. Am J Epidemiol. 2004;159(8):732-9.

233. Goodstine SL, Zheng T, Holford TR, Ward BA, Carter D, Owens PH, et al. Dietary (n-3)/(n-6) fatty acid ratio: possible relationship to premenopausal but not postmenopausal breast cancer risk in U.S. women. J Nutr. 2003;133(5):1409-14.

234. Maillard V, Bougnoux P, Ferrari P, Jourdan ML, Pinault M, Lavillonniere F, et al. N-3 and N-6 fatty acids in breast adipose tissue and relative risk of breast cancer in a case-control study in Tours, France. Int J Cancer. 2002;98(1):78-83.

235. Bingham SA, Hughes R, Cross AJ. Effect of white versus red meat on endogenous Nnitrosation in the human colon and further evidence of a dose response. J Nutr. 2002;132(11 Suppl):3522S-5S. 236. Gani LU, How CH. PILL Series. Vitamin D deficiency. Singapore Med J. 2015;56(8):433-6; quiz 7.

237. Sommer A. Xerophthalmia and vitamin A status. Prog Retin Eye Res. 1998;17(1):9-31.

238. Kirke PN, Molloy AM, Daly LE, Burke H, Weir DG, Scott JM. Maternal plasma folate and vitamin B12 are independent risk factors for neural tube defects. Q J Med. 1993;86(11):703-8.

O'Leary F, Samman S. Vitamin B12 in health and disease. Nutrients. 2010;2(3):299-316.
Nishizawa Y, Yamamoto T, Terada N, Fushiki S, Matsumoto K, Nishizawa Y. Effects of methylcobalamin on the proliferation of androgen-sensitive or estrogen-sensitive malignant cells in culture and in vivo. Int J Vitam Nutr Res. 1997;67(3):164-70.

241. Mathers JC, Strathdee G, Relton CL. Induction of epigenetic alterations by dietary and other environmental factors. Adv Genet. 2010;71:3-39.

242. Pirouzpanah S, Taleban FA, Mehdipour P, Atri M. Association of folate and other one-carbon related nutrients with hypermethylation status and expression of RARB, BRCA1, and RASSF1A genes in breast cancer patients. J Mol Med (Berl). 2015;93(8):917-34.

243. Piyathilake CJ, Johanning GL, Macaluso M, Whiteside M, Oelschlager DK, Heimburger DC, et al. Localized folate and vitamin B-12 deficiency in squamous cell lung cancer is associated with global DNA hypomethylation. Nutr Cancer. 2000;37(1):99-107.

244. Fang JY, Xiao SD. Folic acid, polymorphism of methyl-group metabolism genes, and DNA methylation in relation to GI carcinogenesis. J Gastroenterol. 2003;38(9):821-9.

245. MacGregor JT, Schlegel R, Wehr CM, Alperin P, Ames BN. Cytogenetic damage induced by folate deficiency in mice is enhanced by caffeine. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1990;87(24):9962-5.

246. Pogribny IP, Basnakian AG, Miller BJ, Lopatina NG, Poirier LA, James SJ. Breaks in genomic DNA and within the p53 gene are associated with hypomethylation in livers of folate/methyl-deficient rats. Cancer Res. 1995;55(9):1894-901.

247. van Straten EM, Bloks VW, Huijkman NC, Baller JF, van Meer H, Lutjohann D, et al. The liver X-receptor gene promoter is hypermethylated in a mouse model of prenatal protein restriction. Am J Physiol Regul Integr Comp Physiol. 2010;298(2):R275-82.

248. Rampersaud GC, Kauwell GP, Hutson AD, Cerda JJ, Bailey LB. Genomic DNA methylation decreases in response to moderate folate depletion in elderly women. Am J Clin Nutr. 2000;72(4):998-1003.

249. Choi SW, Mason JB. Folate and carcinogenesis: an integrated scheme. J Nutr. 2000;130(2):129-32.

250. Homocysteine Studies C. Homocysteine and risk of ischemic heart disease and stroke: a metaanalysis. JAMA. 2002;288(16):2015-22.

251. Yi P, Melnyk S, Pogribna M, Pogribny IP, Hine RJ, James SJ. Increase in plasma homocysteine associated with parallel increases in plasma S-adenosylhomocysteine and lymphocyte DNA hypomethylation. J Biol Chem. 2000;275(38):29318-23.

252. Li B, Chang S, Liu C, Zhang M, Zhang L, Liang L, et al. Low Maternal Dietary Folate Alters Retrotranspose by Methylation Regulation in Intrauterine Growth Retardation (IUGR) Fetuses in a Mouse Model. Med Sci Monit. 2019;25:3354-65.

253. Kalani A, Chaturvedi P, Kalani K, Kamat PK, Chaturvedi P. A high methionine, low folate and vitamin B6/B12 containing diet can be associated with memory loss by epigenetic silencing of netrin-1. Neural Regen Res. 2019;14(7):1247-54.

254. Hoffman DR, Marion DW, Cornatzer WE, Duerre JA. S-Adenosylmethionine and Sadenosylhomocystein metabolism in isolated rat liver. Effects of L-methionine, L-homocystein, and adenosine. J Biol Chem. 1980;255(22):10822-7.

255. De Cabo SF, Hazen MJ, Molero ML, Fernandez-Piqueras J. S-adenosyl-L-homocysteine: a non-cytotoxic hypomethylating agent. Experientia. 1994;50(7):658-9.

256. MacFarlane AJ, Liu X, Perry CA, Flodby P, Allen RH, Stabler SP, et al. Cytoplasmic serine hydroxymethyltransferase regulates the metabolic partitioning of methylenetetrahydrofolate but is not essential in mice. J Biol Chem. 2008;283(38):25846-53.

257. Devlin AM, Arning E, Bottiglieri T, Faraci FM, Rozen R, Lentz SR. Effect of Mthfr genotype on diet-induced hyperhomocysteinemia and vascular function in mice. Blood. 2004;103(7):2624-9.
258. Choumenkovitch SF, Selhub J, Bagley PJ, Maeda N, Nadeau MR, Smith DE, et al. In the cystathionine beta-synthase knockout mouse, elevations in total plasma homocysteine increase tissue S-adenosylhomocysteine, but responses of S-adenosylmethionine and DNA methylation are tissue specific. J Nutr. 2002;132(8):2157-60.

259. Nizel AE. Personalized nutrition counseling. ASDC J Dent Child. 1972;39(5):353-60.

260. Ordovas JM, Ferguson LR, Tai ES, Mathers JC. Personalised nutrition and health. BMJ. 2018;361:bmj k2173.

261. Mathers JC. Paving the way to better population health through personalised nutrition. EFSA Journal. 2019;17:e170713.

262. Celis-Morales C, Livingstone KM, Marsaux CF, Forster H, O'Donovan CB, Woolhead C, et al. Design and baseline characteristics of the Food4Me study: a web-based randomised controlled trial of personalised nutrition in seven European countries. Genes Nutr. 2015;10(1):450.

263. Celis-Morales C, Livingstone KM, Marsaux CF, Macready AL, Fallaize R, O'Donovan CB, et al. Effect of personalized nutrition on health-related behaviour change: evidence from the Food4Me European randomized controlled trial. Int J Epidemiol. 2017;46(2):578-88.

264. Nielsen DE, El-Sohemy A. A randomized trial of genetic information for personalized nutrition. Genes Nutr. 2012;7(4):559-66.

265. Yost JM, Korboukh I, Liu F, Gao C, Jin J. Targets in epigenetics: inhibiting the methyl writers of the histone code. Curr Chem Genomics. 2011;5(Suppl 1):72-84.

266. de Jonge HJ, Fehrmann RS, de Bont ES, Hofstra RM, Gerbens F, Kamps WA, et al. Evidence based selection of housekeeping genes. PLoS One. 2007;2(9):e898.

267. Provenzano M, Mocellin S. Complementary techniques: validation of gene expression data by quantitative real time PCR. Adv Exp Med Biol. 2007;593:66-73.

268. Vandesompele J, De Preter K, Pattyn F, Poppe B, Van Roy N, De Paepe A, et al. Accurate normalization of real-time quantitative RT-PCR data by geometric averaging of multiple internal control genes. Genome Biol. 2002;3(7):RESEARCH0034.

269. Fortin JP, Triche TJ, Jr., Hansen KD. Preprocessing, normalization and integration of the Illumina HumanMethylationEPIC array with minfi. Bioinformatics. 2017;33(4):558-60.

270. Pidsley R, CC YW, Volta M, Lunnon K, Mill J, Schalkwyk LC. A data-driven approach to preprocessing Illumina 450K methylation array data. BMC Genomics. 2013;14:293.

271. Pidsley R, Zotenko E, Peters TJ, Lawrence MG, Risbridger GP, Molloy P, et al. Critical evaluation of the Illumina MethylationEPIC BeadChip microarray for whole-genome DNA methylation profiling. Genome Biol. 2016;17(1):208.

272. Zhou W, Laird PW, Shen H. Comprehensive characterization, annotation and innovative use of Infinium DNA methylation BeadChip probes. Nucleic Acids Res. 2017;45(4):e22.

273. Nazarenko MS, Markov AV, Lebedev IN, Freidin MB, Sleptcov AA, Koroleva IA, et al. A comparison of genome-wide DNA methylation patterns between different vascular tissues from patients with coronary heart disease. PLoS One. 2015;10(4):e0122601.

274. Naumov VA, Generozov EV, Zaharjevskaya NB, Matushkina DS, Larin AK, Chernyshov SV, et al. Genome-scale analysis of DNA methylation in colorectal cancer using Infinium HumanMethylation450 BeadChips. Epigenetics. 2013;8(9):921-34.

275. Huang da W, Sherman BT, Lempicki RA. Systematic and integrative analysis of large gene lists using DAVID bioinformatics resources. Nat Protoc. 2009;4(1):44-57.

276. Li E, Bestor TH, Jaenisch R. Targeted mutation of the DNA methyltransferase gene results in embryonic lethality. Cell. 1992;69(6):915-26.

277. Duymich CE, Charlet J, Yang X, Jones PA, Liang G. DNMT3B isoforms without catalytic activity stimulate gene body methylation as accessory proteins in somatic cells. Nat Commun. 2016;7:11453.

278. Li M, Wang Y, Song Y, Bu R, Yin B, Fei X, et al. Expression profiling and clinicopathological significance of DNA methyltransferase 1, 3A and 3B in sporadic human renal cell carcinoma. Int J Clin Exp Pathol. 2014;7(11):7597-609.

279. Gujar H, Weisenberger DJ, Liang G. The Roles of Human DNA Methyltransferases and Their Isoforms in Shaping the Epigenome. Genes (Basel). 2019;10(2).

280. Tajima S, Suetake I, Takeshita K, Nakagawa A, Kimura H. Domain Structure of the Dnmt1, Dnmt3a, and Dnmt3b DNA Methyltransferases. Adv Exp Med Biol. 2016;945:63-86.

281. Biniszkiewicz D, Gribnau J, Ramsahoye B, Gaudet F, Eggan K, Humpherys D, et al. Dnmt1 overexpression causes genomic hypermethylation, loss of imprinting, and embryonic lethality. Mol Cell Biol. 2002;22(7):2124-35.

282. Amara K, Ziadi S, Hachana M, Soltani N, Korbi S, Trimeche M. DNA methyltransferase DNMT3b protein overexpression as a prognostic factor in patients with diffuse large B-cell lymphomas. Cancer Sci. 2010;101(7):1722-30.

283. Roll JD, Rivenbark AG, Jones WD, Coleman WB. DNMT3b overexpression contributes to a hypermethylator phenotype in human breast cancer cell lines. Mol Cancer. 2008;7:15.

284. Linhart HG, Lin H, Yamada Y, Moran E, Steine EJ, Gokhale S, et al. Dnmt3b promotes tumorigenesis in vivo by gene-specific de novo methylation and transcriptional silencing. Genes Dev. 2007;21(23):3110-22.

285. Saito Y, Kanai Y, Sakamoto M, Saito H, Ishii H, Hirohashi S. Overexpression of a splice variant of DNA methyltransferase 3b, DNMT3b4, associated with DNA hypomethylation on pericentromeric satellite regions during human hepatocarcinogenesis. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2002;99(15):10060-5.

286. Lovkvist C, Dodd IB, Sneppen K, Haerter JO. DNA methylation in human epigenomes depends on local topology of CpG sites. Nucleic Acids Res. 2016;44(11):5123-32.

287. Baccarelli AA, Byun HM. Platelet mitochondrial DNA methylation: a potential new marker of cardiovascular disease. Clin Epigenetics. 2015;7:44.

288. Bukrinsky MI, Haffar OK. HIV-1 nuclear import: in search of a leader. Front Biosci. 1999;4:D772-81.

289. Burstein SA, Dubart A, Norol F, Debili N, Friese P, Downs T, et al. Expression of a foreign protein in human megakaryocytes and platelets by retrovirally mediated gene transfer. Exp Hematol. 1999;27(1):110-6.

290. Zitzmann J, Schreiber C, Eichmann J, Bilz RO, Salzig D, Weidner T, et al. Single-cell cloning enables the selection of more productive Drosophila melanogaster S2 cells for recombinant protein expression. Biotechnol Rep (Amst). 2018;19:e00272.

291. Torres R, Garcia A, Jimenez M, Rodriguez S, Ramirez JC. An integration-defective lentivirusbased resource for site-specific targeting of an edited safe-harbour locus in the human genome. Gene Ther. 2014;21(4):343-52.

292. Gedeon T, Bokes P. Delayed protein synthesis reduces the correlation between mRNA and protein fluctuations. Biophys J. 2012;103(3):377-85.

293. Gry M, Rimini R, Stromberg S, Asplund A, Ponten F, Uhlen M, et al. Correlations between RNA and protein expression profiles in 23 human cell lines. BMC Genomics. 2009;10:365.

294. Edfors F, Danielsson F, Hallstrom BM, Kall L, Lundberg E, Ponten F, et al. Gene-specific correlation of RNA and protein levels in human cells and tissues. Mol Syst Biol. 2016;12(10):883.
295. Solomon O, MacIsaac J, Quach H, Tindula G, Kobor MS, Huen K, et al. Comparison of DNA methylation measured by Illumina 450K and EPIC BeadChips in blood of newborns and 14-year-old children. Epigenetics. 2018;13(6):655-64.

296. Ren W, Gao L, Song J. Structural Basis of DNMT1 and DNMT3A-Mediated DNA Methylation. Genes (Basel). 2018;9(12).

297. Hervouet E, Vallette FM, Cartron PF. Dnmt1/Transcription factor interactions: an alternative mechanism of DNA methylation inheritance. Genes Cancer. 2010;1(5):434-43.

298. Senyuk V, Premanand K, Xu P, Qian Z, Nucifora G. The oncoprotein EVI1 and the DNA methyltransferase Dnmt3 co-operate in binding and de novo methylation of target DNA. PLoS One. 2011;6(6):e20793.

299. Farthing CR, Ficz G, Ng RK, Chan CF, Andrews S, Dean W, et al. Global mapping of DNA methylation in mouse promoters reveals epigenetic reprogramming of pluripotency genes. PLoS Genet. 2008;4(6):e1000116.

300. Han H, Cortez CC, Yang X, Nichols PW, Jones PA, Liang G. DNA methylation directly silences genes with non-CpG island promoters and establishes a nucleosome occupied promoter. Hum Mol Genet. 2011;20(22):4299-310.

301. Aran D, Toperoff G, Rosenberg M, Hellman A. Replication timing-related and gene body-specific methylation of active human genes. Hum Mol Genet. 2011;20(4):670-80.

302. Aoki A, Suetake I, Miyagawa J, Fujio T, Chijiwa T, Sasaki H, et al. Enzymatic properties of de novo-type mouse DNA (cytosine-5) methyltransferases. Nucleic Acids Res. 2001;29(17):3506-12.
303. Gu T, Lin X, Cullen SM, Luo M, Jeong M, Estecio M, et al. DNMT3A and TET1 cooperate to regulate promoter epigenetic landscapes in mouse embryonic stem cells. Genome Biol. 2018;19(1):88.
304. Kareta MS, Botello ZM, Ennis JJ, Chou C, Chedin F. Reconstitution and mechanism of the stimulation of de novo methylation by human DNMT3L. J Biol Chem. 2006;281(36):25893-902.
305. Wong KK, Lawrie CH, Green TM. Oncogenic Roles and Inhibitors of DNMT1, DNMT3A, and DNMT3B in Acute Myeloid Leukaemia. Biomark Insights. 2019;14:1177271919846454.

306. Honeywell RJ, Sarkisjan D, Kristensen MH, de Klerk DJ, Peters GJ. DNA methyltransferases expression in normal tissues and various human cancer cell lines, xenografts and tumors. Nucleosides Nucleotides Nucleic Acids. 2018;37(12):696-708.

307. Girault I, Tozlu S, Lidereau R, Bieche I. Expression analysis of DNA methyltransferases 1, 3A, and 3B in sporadic breast carcinomas. Clin Cancer Res. 2003;9(12):4415-22.

308. Dennis KL, Blatner NR, Gounari F, Khazaie K. Current status of interleukin-10 and regulatory T-cells in cancer. Curr Opin Oncol. 2013;25(6):637-45.

309. Cho HJ, Kim JT, Lee SJ, Hwang YS, Park SY, Kim BY, et al. Protein phosphatase 1B dephosphorylates Rho guanine nucleotide dissociation inhibitor 1 and suppresses cancer cell migration and invasion. Cancer Lett. 2018;417:141-51.

310. Gkountakos A, Sartori G, Falcone I, Piro G, Ciuffreda L, Carbone C, et al. PTEN in Lung Cancer: Dealing with the Problem, Building on New Knowledge and Turning the Game Around. Cancers (Basel). 2019;11(8).

311. Greally M, Kelly CM, Cercek A. HER2: An emerging target in colorectal cancer. Curr Probl Cancer. 2018;42(6):560-71.

312. Elster N, Collins DM, Toomey S, Crown J, Eustace AJ, Hennessy BT. HER2-family signalling mechanisms, clinical implications and targeting in breast cancer. Breast Cancer Res Treat. 2015;149(1):5-15.

313. Tai YL, Chen LC, Shen TL. Emerging roles of focal adhesion kinase in cancer. Biomed Res Int. 2015;2015:690690.

314. Jiang N, Dai Q, Su X, Fu J, Feng X, Peng J. Role of PI3K/AKT pathway in cancer: the framework of malignant behavior. Mol Biol Rep. 2020;47(6):4587-629.

315. Azimi I, Roberts-Thomson SJ, Monteith GR. Calcium influx pathways in breast cancer: opportunities for pharmacological intervention. Br J Pharmacol. 2014;171(4):945-60.

316. Zhou G, Yang J, Song P. Correlation of ERK/MAPK signaling pathway with proliferation and apoptosis of colon cancer cells. Oncol Lett. 2019;17(2):2266-70.

317. Toyoda S, Kawaguchi M, Kobayashi T, Tarusawa E, Toyama T, Okano M, et al. Developmental epigenetic modification regulates stochastic expression of clustered protocadherin genes, generating single neuron diversity. Neuron. 2014;82(1):94-108.

318. Shivapurkar N, Poirier LA. Tissue levels of S-adenosylmethionine and S-

adenosylhomocysteine in rats fed methyl-deficient, amino acid-defined diets for one to five weeks. Carcinogenesis. 1983;4(8):1051-7.

319. Pogribny IP, Ross SA, Wise C, Pogribna M, Jones EA, Tryndyak VP, et al. Irreversible global DNA hypomethylation as a key step in hepatocarcinogenesis induced by dietary methyl deficiency. Mutat Res. 2006;593(1-2):80-7.

320. Sae-Lee C, Corsi S, Barrow TM, Kuhnle GGC, Bollati V, Mathers JC, et al. Dietary Intervention Modifies DNA Methylation Age Assessed by the Epigenetic Clock. Mol Nutr Food Res. 2018;62(23):e1800092.

321. Esteller M. CpG island hypermethylation and tumor suppressor genes: a booming present, a brighter future. Oncogene. 2002;21(35):5427-40.

322. Nandakumar V, Vaid M, Tollefsbol TO, Katiyar SK. Aberrant DNA hypermethylation patterns lead to transcriptional silencing of tumor suppressor genes in UVB-exposed skin and UVB-induced skin tumors of mice. Carcinogenesis. 2011;32(4):597-604.

323. Pellerito C, Morana O, Ferrante F, Calvaruso G, Notaro A, Sabella S, et al. Synthesis, chemical characterization, computational studies and biological activity of new DNA

methyltransferases (DNMTs) specific inhibitor. Epigenetic regulation as a new and potential approach to cancer therapy. J Inorg Biochem. 2015;150:18-27.

324. Du GJ, Zhang Z, Wen XD, Yu C, Calway T, Yuan CS, et al. Epigallocatechin Gallate (EGCG) is the most effective cancer chemopreventive polyphenol in green tea. Nutrients. 2012;4(11):1679-91.

325. Khan MA, Hussain A, Sundaram MK, Alalami U, Gunasekera D, Ramesh L, et al. (-)-Epigallocatechin-3-gallate reverses the expression of various tumor-suppressor genes by inhibiting DNA methyltransferases and histone deacetylases in human cervical cancer cells. Oncol Rep. 2015;33(4):1976-84.

326. Detich N, Theberge J, Szyf M. Promoter-specific activation and demethylation by MBD2/demethylase. J Biol Chem. 2002;277(39):35791-4.

327. Yin R, Mao SQ, Zhao B, Chong Z, Yang Y, Zhao C, et al. Ascorbic acid enhances Tetmediated 5-methylcytosine oxidation and promotes DNA demethylation in mammals. J Am Chem Soc. 2013;135(28):10396-403.

328. Minor EA, Court BL, Young JI, Wang G. Ascorbate induces ten-eleven translocation (Tet) methylcytosine dioxygenase-mediated generation of 5-hydroxymethylcytosine. J Biol Chem. 2013;288(19):13669-74.

329. Loenarz C, Schofield CJ. Expanding chemical biology of 2-oxoglutarate oxygenases. Nat Chem Biol. 2008;4(3):152-6.

330. Stadtfeld M, Apostolou E, Ferrari F, Choi J, Walsh RM, Chen T, et al. Ascorbic acid prevents loss of Dlk1-Dio3 imprinting and facilitates generation of all-iPS cell mice from terminally differentiated B cells. Nat Genet. 2012;44(4):398-405, S1-2.

331. Agathocleous M, Meacham CE, Burgess RJ, Piskounova E, Zhao Z, Crane GM, et al. Ascorbate regulates haematopoietic stem cell function and leukaemogenesis. Nature. 2017;549(7673):476-81.

332. Azqueta A, Costa S, Lorenzo Y, Bastani NE, Collins AR. Vitamin C in cultured human (HeLa) cells: lack of effect on DNA protection and repair. Nutrients. 2013;5(4):1200-17.

333. Young JI, Zuchner S, Wang G. Regulation of the Epigenome by Vitamin C. Annu Rev Nutr. 2015;35:545-64.

334. Meeran SM, Ahmed A, Tollefsbol TO. Epigenetic targets of bioactive dietary components for cancer prevention and therapy. Clin Epigenetics. 2010;1(3-4):101-16.

335. Link A, Balaguer F, Shen Y, Lozano JJ, Leung HC, Boland CR, et al. Curcumin modulates DNA methylation in colorectal cancer cells. PLoS One. 2013;8(2):e57709.

336. Maugeri A, Mazzone MG, Giuliano F, Vinciguerra M, Basile G, Barchitta M, et al. Curcumin Modulates DNA Methyltransferase Functions in a Cellular Model of Diabetic Retinopathy. Oxid Med Cell Longev. 2018;2018:5407482.

337. Howell JC, Chun E, Farrell AN, Hur EY, Caroti CM, Iuvone PM, et al. Global microRNA expression profiling: curcumin (diferuloylmethane) alters oxidative stress-responsive microRNAs in human ARPE-19 cells. Mol Vis. 2013;19:544-60.

338. Lyko F. The DNA methyltransferase family: a versatile toolkit for epigenetic regulation. Nat Rev Genet. 2018;19(2):81-92.

339. Spada F, Haemmer A, Kuch D, Rothbauer U, Schermelleh L, Kremmer E, et al. DNMT1 but not its interaction with the replication machinery is required for maintenance of DNA methylation in human cells. J Cell Biol. 2007;176(5):565-71.

340. Cervera L, Gutierrez S, Godia F, Segura MM. Optimization of HEK 293 cell growth by addition of non-animal derived components using design of experiments. BMC Proc. 2011;5 Suppl 8:P126.

341. Ogura M, Morishima Y, Ohno R, Kato Y, Hirabayashi N, Nagura H, et al. Establishment of a novel human megakaryoblastic leukemia cell line, MEG-01, with positive Philadelphia chromosome. Blood. 1985;66(6):1384-92.

342. Shao G, Zhang R, Zhang S, Jiang S, Liu Y, Zhang W, et al. Splice variants DNMT3B4 and DNMT3B7 overexpression inhibit cell proliferation in 293A cell line. In Vitro Cell Dev Biol Anim. 2013;49(5):386-94.

343. Zwergel C, Valente S, Mai A. DNA Methyltransferases Inhibitors from Natural Sources. Curr Top Med Chem. 2016;16(7):680-96.

344. Chedin F. The DNMT3 family of mammalian de novo DNA methyltransferases. Prog Mol Biol Transl Sci. 2011;101:255-85.

345. Simmons RK, Stringfellow SA, Glover ME, Wagle AA, Clinton SM. DNA methylation markers in the postnatal developing rat brain. Brain Res. 2013;1533:26-36.

346. Park HJ, Yu E, Shim YH. DNA methyltransferase expression and DNA hypermethylation in human hepatocellular carcinoma. Cancer Lett. 2006;233(2):271-8.

347. Mizuno S, Chijiwa T, Okamura T, Akashi K, Fukumaki Y, Niho Y, et al. Expression of DNA methyltransferases DNMT1, 3A, and 3B in normal hematopoiesis and in acute and chronic myelogenous leukemia. Blood. 2001;97(5):1172-9.

348. Robertson KD, Uzvolgyi E, Liang G, Talmadge C, Sumegi J, Gonzales FA, et al. The human DNA methyltransferases (DNMTs) 1, 3a and 3b: coordinate mRNA expression in normal tissues and overexpression in tumors. Nucleic Acids Res. 1999;27(11):2291-8.

349. Chen Y, Liao LD, Wu ZY, Yang Q, Guo JC, He JZ, et al. Identification of key genes by integrating DNA methylation and next-generation transcriptome sequencing for esophageal squamous cell carcinoma. Aging (Albany NY). 2020;12.

350. Liu K, Wang YF, Cantemir C, Muller MT. Endogenous assays of DNA methyltransferases: Evidence for differential activities of DNMT1, DNMT2, and DNMT3 in mammalian cells in vivo. Mol Cell Biol. 2003;23(8):2709-19.

## Appendix A: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis



































ajority	-CCCXXXXXXXAC2	GAGCTCGGG	-TCGA-TAT	CIGCGGCCIA	GCTAGCCCACO	ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTO	AGAGG
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
81-T7	CCNNNTTTNNAC	GAGCTCGGG	-TCGA-TAT	CTGCGGCCTA	GCTAGCCCACO	ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTC	AGAGG 7
2-17	-CNNCNNTNNAANC2	AGAGCTCGGA-	CGA-TATO	CTGCGGCCTA	GCTAGCCCACO	ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTC	AGAGG 7
rc-17	CCCCTGTAACCCAAA	AACCTCGGGG	BATCGAATAA	CTGCGGCCTA	GCTAGCCCACO	ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTC	AGAGG 8
ajority	AGGACCTGGAATTCA	TGAAGGGAG	CACCAGGCA	TCTCAATGGA	SAGGAGGACGO	CGGCGGGAGG	GAAGACTCGA	TCCTC
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160
1-T7	AGGACCTGGAATTCA	TGAAGGGAG	ACACCAGGCA	ICTCAATGGA	GAGGAGGACGO	CEGCEGEAGE	GAAGACTCGA	TCCTC 1
2-17	AGGACCTGGAATTC	TGAAGGGAG	ACACCAGGCA	TCTCAATGGA	BAGGAGGACGO	CGGCGGGAGG	GAAGACTCGA	TCCTC 1
c-17	AGGACCTGGAATTC-	<mark>GG</mark>	ATCCGCGG	BCCGCATAGA	TAACTGATCCA	GTGTGCTGGA	ATTAATTCGC	TGTCT 1
jority	GTCAACGGGGGCCTGC	AGCGACCAG	CCTCCGACTO	GCCCCCAAT	CTGGAGGCT	TCCGCACCCC	GGAGATCAGA	accce
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
1-17	GTCAACGGGGGCCTGC	AGCGACCAG	CCTCCGACTO	GCCCCCAAT	CCTGGAGGCTA	TCCGCACCCC	GGAGATCAGA	GGCCG 2
2-17	GTCAACGGGGGCCTGC	AGCGACCAG	CCTCCGACTO	CGCCCCCAAT	CCTGGAGGCTA	TCCGCACCCC	GGAGATCAGA	GGCCG 2
c-I7	GCGAGGGCCAGCIGI	TEGEGTERET	TACTCC	TCTCAAAAG	GGGCATGACI	TCTGCGCTAA	GATTGTCAGT	TICCA 2
ajority	CCCCCACGGGGGGC	TTTCAAGCCC	CACTGGGGAA	TCGAAGGGCC	TTCAAACCCC	AACAACACGC	CACCCAGTGG	TAATA
	1130	1140	1150	1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
B1-T7	CCCACGGGGGGCC	TT-CAAGCCC	-ACTGGGGA-	TCGAAGGGCC	T-CAAACCCC	AACAACACGC	CACCCAGTGG	TTAATA
32-17	NCCCCACGGGGGGGC	TTTCAAGCCC	CACTGGGGAA	TCGAAGGGCC	TTCARACCCC	AACAAC		
ajority	AAGTCGAAAGGGGC	GTCCGTGCAT	GCCGTAAGGA	AATTAAAAAT	CCAGGGAAAT	ACCGAGAAAC	AGAACTCCG	AGAAC
	1210	1220	1230	1240	1250	1260	1270	1280
B1-T7	AAGTCGAAAGGGGC	GTCCGTGCAT	GCCGTAAGGA	AATTAAAAAT	CCAGGGAAAT	ACCGAGAAACI	AAGAACTCCA	AAGAAC
B2-17		CAC	GCC	AAC	CCAG	AGAAACI	AGAACTCCG	AAGAAC
ajority	GCCCCGGTTGGACG	AATTCACGCC	ACCITCIGGA	TTACTGGCCC	CGGACCCCAA	COCOCCTTCA	GAACAAATT	IGCTAT
	1290	1300	1310	1320	1330	1340	1350	1360
B1-T7	GCCCAGGTTGAA-G	AACTCACCCC	ACCTT-TGGA	CTAATGGCCC	CGGACCCCAA	CG-GCCTTCA	AGA-CAAATT	IGCTAT
82-17	GCCCCGGCTGGACG	AATTCAAGCC	ACCTICIGAN	TTACTGGCCC	CGGAACCCAA	AGCGCCTTCA	AGAACAAATTO	GCTAT
ajority	AACCAACGGGCCAA	AGAACCGGAG	GGGGATGGAA	GAATCCAAAT	CCTGGAAAAA	CAAATGGGCT	TCCGAATGG	TIGGCC
	1370	1380	1390	1400	1410	1420	1430	1440
31-T7	AAACAACGGGA-AA	AGAACCG-AG	GGGGATGAAA	-AATCCAAAT	CCTAGAAAAA	AATGGGCT	CAAAAGG	TIGGCC
32-T7	AACCAACCGGCCAA	AGAACCGGAG	GGGGATGGAA	GAATCCAAAA	CCCGAAAAAA	CAAATGGGCT	TCCGAATGG	TTGGCC

Figure A1 Alignment result between DNMT3B1 and DNMT3B2. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

jority	-XXXX-XXXXAAX	Linio orte erre			our			o arrow o
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
5-R 2-R 3-R	CNEININCNAANTAAA	TCCCAGGCAA TNNTCAGCAC AATCCAGCAC	ACCIGGATCA AC-IGGAICA AC-IGGAICA	GTTATCTAIG GT-ATCTAIG GTTATCTAIG	CGGCCGCGAC	COCACTATT	CACATGCAAA CACATGCAAA	GTAGTC GTAGTC GTAGTC
4-R	<b></b>					<mark></mark>		
ority	CTTCAGAGGGGCGA	AGAGGIGICG	GATGACAGGC	ACGCTCCAGG	ACCTTCCCAG	AGCTICIGG	CGGGCACCAC	GGCCCA
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160
-R	CTTCAGAGGGGGGA	AGAGGIGICG	GATGACAGGC	ACGCTCCAGG	ACCTTCCCAG	CAGCTICIGG	CGGGCACCAC	GGCCCA
-R	CTTCAGAGGGGGCGA	AGAGGIGICG	GATGACAGGC	ACGCTCCAGG	ACCITCCCAG	CAGCTICIGG	CGGGCACCAC	GGCCCA
I-R	CTICAGAGGGGGGGA	AGAGGIGICG	GATGACAGGC	ACGCICCAGG	ACCITCCCAG	CAGCITCIGG	CEGECACCAC	GGCCCA
ority	TGTIGGACACGICI	GTGTAGTGCA	CAGGARAGCC	AAAGATCCT-				-T
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
-9	TGTTGGACACGTCT	GTGTAGTGCA	CAGGAAAGCC	ABAGATCCT-				
- 14	TOTTOCACACOTOT	GTGTAGTGCA	CAGGAAAGCC	AAAGATCCTT	CGAGCTCAG	IGCACCACAA	AACATCTTCT	TIGCCA
-R	10110000000101							and the second second
-R	TGTTGGACACGICT	GTGTAGTGCA	CAGGAAAGCC	AAAGATCC				-T
-R -R -R	TGITGGACACGICI	GTGTAGTGCA	CAGGAAAGCC	AAAGATCC				-T
-R -R -R	10110GACACGICI 10110GACACGICI	GTGTAGTGCA	270	AAAGATCC	290	300	310	320
-R -R -R	250	GTGTAGTGCA 260	CAGGAAAGCC	280	290	300	310	320
-R -R -R -R	250 TTCATGACAACAGG	GTGTAGTGCA 260 GAAAAGTTGG	270	280	290 STICGACITG	300 SIGGTTATTG	310 ICTGTACTTT	320 CTTTAA
	250 TTCATGACAACAGG	GTGTAGTGCA 260 GAAAAGTTGG	270	280 I I STITGATCGAC	290 STICGACITG	300 STGGTTATTG	310 ICTGTACTTT	320 CTTTAA
	250	gtgtagtgca 260 gaaaagttgg	270	280 T STITGATCGA	290 STICGACITG	300 FIGGTTATTG	310 ICTGTACTITO	320 CTTTAA
-R -R -R -R -R -R ority	250 TTCATGACAACAGG	260 GRARAGTIGG IGIAITCCRA	270 270 GCAGICCIGC	280 I GIIIGAICGAG	290 STICGACITG	300 SIGGTTATTG	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCTGT	320 CTTTAA ICATCC
-R -R -R -R -R -R ority	250 TICATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330	260 260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIATICCAA 340	270 270 IIIIICCCCTC GCAGTCCTGCI 350	280 T STITGATCGAG AGCTCGAGITT 360	290 STICGACITGO IAICAIICITI 370	300 STGGTTATTG TGATGCTATCI 380	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCTGT 390	320 CITTAA ICAICC 400
-R -R -R -R -R -R ority -R	250 TICATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIATICCAA 340 IGIATICCAA	270 270 IIIIICCCCTC GCAGICCIGCI 350 GCAGICCIGCI	280 T STITGATCGAG AGCTCGAGITT 360 AGCTCGAGITT	290 STICGACITGO IAICAIICITI 370 IAICAIICITI	300 STGGTTATTG TGATGCTATC 380 TGATGCTATC	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT	320 CTITAA ICAICC 400 ICAICC
2-R 3-R 1-R 1-R 1-R 0 ority 1-R 1-R 1-R	250 TICAIGACAACAGG GGCTAICCTAI 330 GGCTAICCTAT	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIAIICCAA 340 IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA	270 270 GCAGTCCTGCI 350 GCAGTCCTGCI GCAGTCCTGCI	ARAGATCC 280 T STITGATCGAG AGCTCGAGTT 360 AGCTCGAGTT AGCTCGAGTT	290 STICGACITGO IAICAITCTTT 370 IAICAITCTTT IAICAITCTTT	300 STGGTTATTG IGATGCTATC 380 IGATGCTATC IGATGCTATC	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGGCCTGT	TCATCC TCATCC 400 TCATCC TCATCC
R R R R R R R R R R	250 TICAIGACAACAGG GGCTAICCTAI 330 GGCTAICCTAI CIIGGCIAICCIAI	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIAIICCAA 340 IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA	270 270 GCAGTCCTGCI 350 GCAGTCCTGCI GCAGTCCTGCI	ARAGATCC 280 T STITGATCGAG AGCTCGAGITT 360 AGCTCGAGITT AGCTCGAGITT	290 STICGACITGO IAICAITCTTT 370 IAICAITCTTT IAICAITCTTT	300 STGGTTATTG IGATGCTATC 380 IGATGCTATC IGATGCTATC	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT 	TCATCC CTTTAA ICATCC 400 ICATCC ICATCC ICATCC
R R R R R R R R R R	250 TTCATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330 GGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT	GTGTAGTGCA 260 GAAAAGTTGG TGTATTCCAA 340 TGTATTCCAA IGTATTCCAA	270 270 GCAGICCIGCI 350 GCAGICCIGCI AIÀATCCAGCI	280 -T	290 STICGACITG IAICATICIT 370 IAICATICIT IAICATICIT AICAGTIAIO	300 SIGGITATTG IGATGCTATC 380 IGATGCTATC IGATGCTATC CTATGCGGCC	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT GCTTAACTGT	TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC
R R R R R R R R R R	250 250 TTCATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330 GGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIATICCAA 340 IGIATICCAA IGIATICCAA NINNINGGNAA CAGAAGTATC	270 270 GCAGICCIGCI 350 GCAGICCIGCI GCAGICCIGCI ATÀAICCAGCI GGGCCCIGIGI	280 I GITIGATCGAG AGCICGAGITI 360 AGCICGAGITI AGCICGAGITI ACACIGG AGCAGCAGAAJ	290 STICGACITG IAICATICITI 370 IAICATICITI IAICATICITI -AICAGTIATO	300 SIGGTTATTG IGATGCTATC 380 IGATGCTATC IGATGCTATC TATGC5GCC CATCAATCAT	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT GCTTAACTGT CACTGGATTA	TCATCC TCATCC 400 TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC
-R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R -R ority	250 TTCATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330 GGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CGGGTAGGTTGCCC 410	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIAITCCAA 340 IGIAITCCAA IGIAITCCAA IGIAITCCAA CAGAAGIAIC 420	270 270 GCAGICCTGCI 350 GCAGICCTGCI GCAGICCTGCI GCAGICCTGCI AIAAICCAGCI GGGCCCIGIGJ 430	280 T GTTTGATCGAG AGCTCGAGTT 360 AGCTCGAGTT ACACTGG AGCAGCAGAAJ 440	290 STICGACITGO IAICAITCITT 370 IAICAITCITT IAICAITCITT ATCAGTTATO 450	300 STGGTTATTG GATGCTATC 380 IGATGCTATC GATGCTATC CTATGCGGCC CATCAAICATC 460	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT GCTTAACTGT CACTGGATTA 470	TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC TCATCC
R R R R R R R R R R	250 250 TTCATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330 GGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CGGGTAGGTTGCCC 410 CGGGTAGGTTGCCC	260 GAAAAGTIGG IGIAIICCAA 340 IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA CAGAAGIAIC 420 CAGAAGIAIC	270 270 GCAGICCTGCI 350 GCAGICCTGCI GCAGICCTGCI GGGCCCIGIGI 430 GGGCCCIGIGI	280 T GTTTGATCGAG AGCTCGAGTT 360 AGCTCGAGTT ACACTGG AGCAGCAGAAJ 440 AGCAGCAGAAA	290 STICGACITGO IAICAITCITT 370 IAICAITCITT IAICAITCITT ATCAGTIAIGGO ACTITGAIGGO ACTITGAIGGO	300 SIGGITATIG GAIGCIAICA 380 IGAIGCIAICA CIAIGCGGCO CAICAAICAICAI CAICAAICAICAI	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT GCTTAACTGT CACTGGATTA 470 CACTGGATTA	TCATCC CATCC CATCC CATCC CACCC CACTCC CACTCC
2-R 3-R 3-R 3-R 3-R 3-R 3-R 3-R 3	250 250 TTCATGACAACAGG GGCTATCCTAT 330 GGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CTTGGCTATCCTAT CGGGTAGGTTGCCC 410 CGGGTAGGTTGCCC CGGGTAGGTTGCCC	260 GAAAAGTIGG GAAAAGTIGG IGIAIICCAA 340 IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA IGIAIICCAA CAGAAGIAIC 420 CAGAAGIAIC CAGAAGIAIC	270 270 GCAGICCIGCI 350 GCAGICCIGCI GCAGICCIGCI GGGCCCIGIGI 430 GGGCCCIGIGI GGGCCCIGIGI	280 -I GTITGATCGAG GTTTGATCGAG AGCTCGAGTT 360 AGCTCGAGTT ACACTGG AGCAGCAGAAJ 440 AGCAGCAGAAA	290 STICGACITGO IAICAITCITT 370 IAICAITCITT IAICAITCITT ATCAGTIAIGO ACTITGAIGGO ACTITGAIGGO	300 SIGGITATIG GAIGCIAICA 380 IGAIGCIAICA CAIGAIGAICAICA 460 CAICAAICAICAICAICAICAICAICAICAICAICAICAI	310 ICTGTACTITO ACGGGCCTGT 390 ACGGGCCTGT ACGGGCCTGT GCTTAACTGT CACTGGATTA CACTGGATTA CACTGGATTA	TCATCC CATCC CATCC CATCC CACTCC CACTCC CACTCC CACTCC CACTCC

Figure A2 Alignment result among DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4 and DNMT3B5. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

Majority	AXCXCTGTTXAXC	AAAGCTCGGGA	CGATATCIGC	GGCCTAGCTA	SCCCACCATG	GAGCAGAAGC	IGATCTCAGA	GGAGGA
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
3A1	CNCNNNNNANC	AAAGCTCGG-A	CGATATCTGO	GOCCTAGCTA	SCCCACCATG	GAGCAGAAGCT	IGATCTCAGA	GGAGGA 77
3A2-17	ANNNNTGITNANC	AAAACTCGGGA	CGATATCIGC	GGCCTAGCTA	SCCCACCATG	GAGCAGAAGC	IGAICTCAGA	GGAGGA 80
Majority	CCTGGAATTCATG	CCTGCTGTGGC	CTAAAACCAG	GGGCCCGGGG	AGTETCAGAA	GGTGGAGGAG	GCCAGCCGTT	CTGCTG
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160
3A1	CCTGGAATTCATG	CCCGCCATGCC	CTCCAG	CGGCCCCGGG		GACJ	ACCAGCAGCT	CTGCTG 136
3A2-T7	CCTGGAATTCATG	AATGCTGTGGA	AGAAAACCAG	GGGCCCGGGG	AGTCTCAGAA	GGTGGAGGAG	GCCAGCCCTC	CTGCTG 160
Majority	TGGAGCGGGCGGC	TGACCGCGCGT	CCCCCACTGT	GGGTAGCAGG	CTGGGGCCG	TGTGGTCCGGT	IGGIGGGGCC	AAGAGT
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
3A1	CGGAGCGGGAGGA	GGACCGAAAGG	ACGGA	GAGGAGCAGG	AGGAGCCG	CGTGGCAAGGJ	AGG-AGCGCC	AAGAGC 208
3A2-17	TGCAGCAGCCCAC	TGACCCCGCAT	CCCCCACTGT	GGCTACCACG	CCTGAGCCCG	TEGESTCCGA	IGCIGGGGAC.	AAGAAT 240
Majority	GCAGCACCACGGC	AGGCGATGGTG	GGGCGGCGTG	GGAGGACGGG	CGGGGCTTTG	GCGTTGGGGA	SCIEGIEIGE	STGACA
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320
3A1	CCAGCACCACGGC	ACG-GAAGGTG	GGGCGGCCTG	GGAGGAAGCG	CAAGCACCCC	CCGGTGGAAA	GCG	GTGACA 280
3A2-17	GCCACCAAAGC	AGGCGATGACG	AGCCAGAGTA	CGAGGACGGC	CGGGGGCTTTG	GCATIGGGGA	SCIEGICIES	GGGAAA 318

Figure A3 Alignment result between DNMT3A1 and DNMT3A2. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

Jority	-XXXXCXGGXAXAX	GAAACTCGGA	TCGATATCTG	CGGCCIAGCI	AGCCCACCAT	GGAGCAGAAG	CIGAICICAG	AGGAGG
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
ta384-17	CIGITCCAC	CAACCTCGGA	ACCA-ATCTG	CGGCCTAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	GGAGCAGAAG	CTGATCTCAG	AGGAGG
ta381-T7	ANNINNNNNNNNATCG	GAAACTCGGA	-CGATATCTG	CGGCCTAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	GGAGCAGAAG	CIGATCICAG	AGGAGG
ta3B2-17	CNNNNNGGNAAAAN	GAAACTCGGA	TCGATATCTG	CGGCCTAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	GGAGCAGAAG	CIGATCICAG	AGGAGG
ta3B3-17	GCNINGNINIAA	CGAACTCGGA	TCGATATCTG	CGGCCTAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	GGAGCAGAAG	CIGAICICAG	AGGAGG
ority	ACCTGGAATTCATG	GAGICCCCGC	AGGTGGAGGC	AGACAGIGGA	GATGGAGACA	GITCAGAGIA	TCAGGATGGG	AAGGAG
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	16
ta384-17	ACCIGGAATICATG	GACICCCCGC	AGGTGCAGGC	AGACAGTOGA	AATGGAGACA	GITCATAGIA	TCAGG	
ta3B1-17	ACCIGGAATICATO	GAGTCCCCGC	AGGTGGAGGC	AGACAGTGGA	GATGGAGACA	GTTCAGAGTA	TCAGGATGGG	AAGGAG
ta3B2-17	ACCIGGAATTCAIG	GAGTCCCCGC	AGGTGGAGGC	AGACAGTGGA	GATGGAGACA	GITCAGAGIA	TCAGGATGGG	AAGGAG
ta3B3-17	ACCTGGAATTCATG	GAGTCCCCGC	AGGTGGAGGC	AGACAGTGGA	GATGGAGACA	GTTCAGAGTA	ICAGG	
ority	TTTGGAATAGGGGA	CCTCGTGTGG	GGAAAGATCA	AGGGCTTCTC	CTEGTEGCCC	GCCATGGTGG	TGTCTTGGAA	GCCAC
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	24
a384-17								
a3B1-T7	TTTGGAATAGGGGA	CCTCGTGTGG	GGAAAGATCA	AGGGCTTCTC	CTGGTGGCCC	GCCATGGTGG	TGTCTTGGAA	GCCAC
a382-17	TITGGAATAGGGGA	CCICGIGIGG	GGAAAGATCA	AGGGCTTCTC	CIGGIGGCCC	GCCATGGIGG	IGICTIGGAA	GCCAC
a3B3-17								
ority	CTCCAAGCGACAGG	CIAIGICIGG	CAIGCOGIGG	GICCAGIGGI	TIGOCGATOG	CAAGITCICC	GAGGICICIG	CAGACA
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	32
+ 284-77		-	-	1	1	1	TOTOTO	CATACA
a3B1-T7	CTCCAAGCGACAGG	CTATGTCTGG	CATGCGGTGG	GTCCAGTGGT	TTGGCGATGG	CAAGTTCTCC	GAGGTCTCTG	CAGACA
ta382-17	CTCCAAGCGACAGG	CTATGTCTGG	CATECESTES	STCCASTGGT	TIGGCGATGG	CAAGTTCTCC	GAGGICICIG	CAGACA
ta3B3-17							ICTCIG	CAGACA
rity	GAAGCCCATGTIGG	AGIGGGCCCA	CGGGGGGCTTCA	AGCCCACTGO	GATCGAGGGC	CTCAAACCCA	ACAACACGCA	ACCAG
	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560
a384-17	GAAGCCCATGTTGG	AGTOGOCCCA	CGGGGGGCTTC	AGCCCACTG	GATCGAGGGC	CTCAAACCCA	ACAACACGCA	ACCAG
a3B1-T7	GAAGCCCATGTTGGJ	AGTGGGCCCA	GGGGGGCTTC	AGCCCACTGO	GATCGAGGGC	CTCAAACCCA	ACAACACGCA	ACCAG
a3B2-17	GAAGCCCATGTTGGJ	AGTGGGGCCCA	CGGGGGGCTTC	AGCCCACTGO	GATCGAGGGC	CTCAAACCCA	ACAACACGCA	ACCAG
a3B3-17	GAAGCCCAIGIIGGJ	AGTGGGCCCA	CGGGGGGCTTCJ	AGCCCACIGO	GATOGAGGGO	CTCAAACCCA	ACAACACGCA	ACCAG
rity	TEGTTAATAAGTCGA							
2	Contraction in the local division in the loc	HHODIOCOIC	JIGCAGGCAGI	AGGAAATTA	AATCAAGGAA	ATACGAGAAA	AAGACTCGAA	GACGC
	570	580	590	AGGAAATTAG	610	620	630	GACGC 640
a3B4-17	570	580	590	600	610	ATACGAGAAC	630 AAGACTCGAA	GACGC 640 GACGC
a3B4-17 a3B1-17	570	580	590 590 STGCAGGCAGT	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG	610	ATACGAGAAC 620 AGAAC ATACGAGAAC	AAGACTCGAA 630 AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA	GACGC 640 GACGC GACGC
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17	570 TGGTTAATAAGTOGJ	520	590 590 STGCAGGCAGT	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG	610 610	ATACGAGAAO 620 RGAAO ATACGAGAAO RGAAO	AAGACTCGAA 630 AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA	GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17 a3B3-17	570 TGGTTAATAAGICGJ TGGTTAATAAGICGJ	520 AASGTGCGTC	590 590 STGCAGGCAGT STGCAGGCAGT	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG	AATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA	ATACGAGAAO 620 ATACGAGAAO ATACGAGAAO ATACGAGAAO	AAGACTCGAA 630 AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA AAGACTCGAA	GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17 a3B3-17 prity	570 TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ	550 AGGTGCGTC	590 590 GTGCAGGCAGI GTGCAGGCAGI GACTACTGCCC	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG	BAATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA SCOCCTCAAGA	ATACGAGAAA 620 AGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA	AAGACTOGAA 630 AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA TAACAACGGO	GACGC 640 GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17 a3B3-17 rity	570 TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ 650	520 SEC AAGGTGCGTC AGCCACCTCT 660	590 590 STGCAGGCAGI STGCAGGCAGI SACTACTGCCC 670	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG CCGCACCCAAG 680	BAATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA BCGCCTCAAGA 690	АТАСБАБААС 620 	AAGACTOGAA 630 AAGACTOGAA DAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA TAACAACGGO 710	GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC AAAGA 720
a3B4-17 ta3B1-17 ta3B2-17 ta3B3-17 prity ta3B4-17	570 TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ 650 ACAGCTGACGACTCJ	520 NASGIGCGIC ASGIGCGIC AGCCACCICI 660	590 590 STGCAGGCAGI STGCAGGCAGI SACTACTGCCC 670 SACTACTGCCC	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG CCGCACCCAAG 680	BAATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA BCGCCTCAAGA 690 HCGCCTCAAGA	АТАСБАБААС 620 	ААБАСТСБАА 630 ААБАСТСБАА ЭАБАСТСБАА ААБАСТСБАА ААБАСТСБАА ТААСААСБСС 710 ТААСААСБСС	GACGC 640 GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC AAAGA 720 AAAGA
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17 a3B3-17 ority a3B4-17 a3B1-17	570 TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ 650 ACAGCTGACGACTCJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ	520 AAGGTGCGTC AAGGTGCGTC AGCCACCTCT AGCCACCTCT	590 590 STGCAGGCAGI STGCAGGCAGI GACTACTGCCC 670 SACTACTGCCC SACTACTGCCC	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG CCCCAACCCAAG CCCCCAAG CCCCCAAG	BAATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA BOGCCTCAAGA 690 HOGCCTCAAGA HOGCCTCAAGA	ATACGAGAAA 620 ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA AGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAA ATACGAGAAAAA ATACGAGAAAA ATACGAGAAAA ATACGAGAAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAGAAAA ATACGAGAAAAA ATACGAGAAAAAA ATACGAGAAAAA ATACGAGAAAAAAAAAA	AAGACTOGAA 630 AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA AAGACTOGAA TAACAACGGC 710 TAACAACGGC TAACAACGGC	GACGC 640 GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC GACGC AAAGA 720 RAAGA
a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B2-17 a3B3-17 rity a3B4-17 a3B1-17 a3B1-17	570 TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ TGGTTAATAAGTCGJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ ACAGCTGACGACTCJ	520 AAGGTGCGTC AAGGTGCGTC AGCCACCTCT 660 AGCCACCTCT AGCCACCTCT	590 590 STGCAGSCAST SIGCAGSCAST SACTACTGCCC 670 SACTACTGCCC SACTACTGCCC SACTACTGCCC	AGGAAATTAG 600 AGGAAATTAG AGGAAATTAG CGCACCCAAG CGCACCCAAG CGCACCCAAG	BAATCAAGGAA 610 BAATCAAGGAA BAATCAAGGAA HOGCCTCAAGA HOGCCTCAAGA HOGCCTCAAGA	ATACGAGAAA 620 RGAAC ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA ATACGAGAAA (CAAAITGCTA CAAAITGCTA CAAAITGCTA CAAAITGCTA	ААGACTOGAA 630 ААGACTOGAA ААGACTOGAA ААGACTOGAA ААGACTOGAA ТААСААСGGO 710 ТААСААСGGO ТААСААСGGO ТААСААСGGO	<u>GACGC</u> 640 640 64060 64060 64060 64060 84464 720 84464 720 84464 84464 84464 84464

Figure A4 Alignment result among DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

					-			-
3L-T7	CGAGCCCAGCATG	GACGIGATITI	GGIGGGAICC.	AGTGAGCTCT	CAAGCTCCGT	TCACCCGGG	ACAGGCAGAGA	ICITA 197
Myc-T7	GCATA	GATAACT	GATCC	AGTGTGCT				131
pcDNA-mycDNMT3L	CGAGCCCAGCATG	GACGTGATTTT	GGTGGGGATCC.	AGTGAGCTCT	CAAGCTCCGT	TCACCCGGG	ACAGGCAGAGA	ATCTTA 3040
Majority	TIGCATATGAAGT	CAAGGCTAACC	AGCGAAATAT	AGAAGACATC	IGCATCTGCT	GCGGAAGTCTC	CCAGGTTCACA	CACAG
	2050	20.50	2020	2000	2000			
	3030	3060	3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120
3L-T7	TIGCATATGAAGT	CAAGGCTAACC	AGCGAAATAT	AGAAGACATC:	IGCATCTGCT(	GCGGAAGTCT	CCAGGTTCACA	CACAG 277
Myc-T7	GGAAT	T <mark>AA</mark>						139
pcDNA-mycDNMT3L	TIGCATATGAAGT	CAAGGCTAACC	AGCGAAATAT	AGAAGACATCI	IGCATCIGCI	GCGGAAGTCT	CCAGGTTCACE	CACAG 3120
Majority	CACCCTCTGTTTG.	AGGGAGGGATC	IGCGCCCCAT	GTAAGGACAA	GTTCCTGGAT	SCCCTCTTCCI	IGTACGACGAI	GACGG
			'					
	3130	3140	3150	3160	3170	3180	3190	3200
3L-T7	CACCCTCTGTTTG	AGGGAGGGATC	IGCGCCCCAT	GTAAGGACAA	GTTCCTGGAT	SCCCTCTTCCI	FGTACGACGAT	GACGG 357
Myc-T7	TTCGCTGTCTG	CGAGGG	CCAGCT	GTTGGGGTGA	GTACI	CCCTCT	CARA	AGCGG 192
pcDNA-mvcDNMT3L	CACCCTCTGTTTG	AGGGAGGGATC	IGCGCCCCAT	GTAAGGACAA	GTTCCTGGAT	BCCCTCTTCC1	<b>EGTACGACGAT</b>	GACGG 3200
Majority	GTACCAATCCTAC	IGCTCCATCTG	CTGCTCCGGA	GAGACGCTGCT	ICATCIGCGG	AAACCCTGATI	IGCACCCGATO	CTACT
		1	1	1	1	1	1	
	3210	3220	3230	3240	3250	3260	3270	3280
3L-T7	GTACCAATCCTAC	TOCTOCATOTO	(49900TD9TD	GAGACOCTOC	TCATCTOCO	AACCCTGATI	TECACOCCATO	CTACT 437
Myc-T7	CATGACTTCTGC		G(	CTARGATTOT	CAGTTTCCAA	AACGAGGA		235
ncDNA=mucDNMT3L	GTACCAATCCTAC	TGCTCCATCTG	TGCTCCGGA	GAGACGCTGC	TCATCTGCGG	AACCCTGATI	TGC & CCCG & TG	CTACT 3280
perm-myerminer	CINCONTICCINC	10010041010	or our coook	chonce tee	1011010000		CONCOURT O	101H01 0200
Madonity	COTTOGACTOTOT	CONTRACTOR	Trescrees	CACCTOGGGG	ACCTOCACO	CATGAGGAAG	TOCOTOTO	ACCTG
Majoricy	GUILGAGIGIGI	JOANAGCO100.	1000000000	ACCICOGGG	-	CATCASCAR	1000101001	Recito
	3290	3300	3310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360
21 - 77	COTTONATATA	CONTRACTOR	TCRECCCCCC	CCTCCCCC	A RETECTOR	CATCACCAN	TRACTOTO	ACCTC 517
JU-17 Muo-T7	CONTINUE	TATTCACCTOG	Coccecter 2	TOCOTTOGGGG	ALGGI GCACG	CALGAROCAR	1999101901	205
myC+1/	COTTOO ACTOTO	IAI ICACCIGG	COCOCOGIGA	10001110AG				200
DCDNH-WACDNW13F	GCTTCGAGIGIGI	GGATAGCCIGG	ICGGCCCCGG	GACCICGGGG	AAGGIGCACG	JCATGAGCAA	CIGGGIGIGCI	ACC16 3360

Figure A5 Alignment result between DNMT3L and pcDNA-MycDNMT3L (commercial plasmid). Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.


Figure A6 Alignment result between DNMT1 and pcDNA-MycDNMT1 (commercial plasmid). Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

#### DNMT3A1:

# Homo sapiens DNA methyltransferase 3 alpha (DNMT3A), transcript variant 3, mRNA Sequence ID: NM\_022552.5 Length: 9421Number of Matches: 1

Score		Expect Identities	
13171	oits(71	3) 0.0 713/713(100%)	
Query	1	ATGCCCGCCATGCCCTCCAGCGGCCCCGGGGACACCAGCAGCTCTGCTGCggagcgggag	60
Sbjct	278	ATGCCCGCCATGCCCTCCAGCGGCCCCCGGGGACACCAGCAGCTCTGCTGCGGAGCGGGAG	337
Query	61	gaggaccgaaaggacggagaggagcaggaggagccgcgtggcaaggaggagcgccaagag	120
Sbjct	338	GAGGACCGAAAGGACGGAGAGGAGCAGGAGGAGCCGCGTGGCAAGGAGGAGCGCCAAGAG	397
Query	121	cCCAGCACCACGGCACGGAAGGTGGGGGCGGCCTGGGAAGCGCAAGCACCCCCGGTG	180
Sbjct	398	CCCAGCACCACGGCACGGAAGGTGGGGGGGGCGGCCTGGGAAGGAA	457
Query	181	GAAAGCGGTGACACGCCAAAGGACCCTGCGGTGATCTCCAAGTCCCCATCCAT	240
Sbjct	458	GAAAGCGGTGACACGCCAAAGGACCCTGCGGTGATCTCCAAGTCCCCATCCAT	517
Query	241	GACTCAGGCGCCTCAGAGCTATTACCCAATGGGGACTTGGAGAAGCGGAGTGAGCCCCAG	300
Sbjct	518	GACTCAGGCGCCTCAGAGCTATTACCCAATGGGGACTTGGAGAAGCGGAGTGAGCCCCAG	577
Query	301	CCAGAGGAGGGGGGCCCTGCTGGGGGGGCAGAAGGGCGGGGCCCCAGCAGAGGGAGAGGGT	360
Sbjct	578	CCAGAGGAGGGGGGCCCTGCTGGGGGGGCAGAAGGGCGGGGCCCCAGCAGAGGGAGAGGGT	637
Query	361	GCAGCTGAGACCCTGCCTGAAGCCTCAAGAGCAGTGGAAAATGGCTGCTGCACCCCCAAG	420
Sbjct	638	GCAGCTGAGACCCTGCCTGAAGCCTCAAGAGCAGTGGAAAATGGCTGCTGCACCCCCAAG	697
Query	421	GAGGGCCGAGGAGCCCCTGCAGAAGCGGGCAAAGAACAGAAGGAGACCAACATCGAATCC	480
Sbjct	698	GAGGGCCGAGGAGCCCCTGCAGAAGCGGGCAAAGAACAGAAGGAGACCAACATCGAATCC	757
Query	481	ATGAAAATGGAGGGCTCCCGGGGGCCGGCTGCGGGGTGGCTTGGGCTGGGAGTCCAGCCTC	540
Sbjct	758	ATGAAAATGGAGGGCTCCCGGGGCCGGCTGCGGGGTGGCTTGGGCTGGGAGTCCAGCCTC	817

Query	541	CGTCAGCGGCCCATGCCGAGGCTCACCTTCCAGGCGGGGGCCCCTACTACATCAGCAAG	600
Sbjct	818	CGTCAGCGGCCCATGCCGAGGCTCACCTTCCAGGCGGGGGCCCCTACTACATCAGCAAG	877
Query	601	CGCAAGCGGGACGAGTGGCTGGCACGCTGGAAAAGGGAGGCTGAGAAGAAAGCCAAGGTC	660
Sbjct	878	CGCAAGCGGGACGAGTGGCTGGCACGCTGGAAAAGGGAGGCTGAGAAGAAAGCCAAGGTC	937
Query	661	ATTGCAGGAATGAATGCTGTGGAAGAAAACCAGGGGCCCGGGGAGTCTCAGAA 713	
Sbjct	938	ATTGCAGGAATGAATGCTGTGGAAGAAAACCAGGGGCCCGGGGAGTCTCAGAA 990	

### DNMT3A2:

## Homo sapiens DNA methyltransferase 3 alpha (DNMT3A), transcript variant 3, mRNA Sequence ID: NM\_022552.5Length: 9421Number of Matches: 1

Score	e	Expect Identities	
1491	bits(807	7) 0.0 807/807(100%)	
Query	1	AATGCTGTGGAAGAAAACCAGGGGCCCGGGGAGTCTCAGAAGGTGGAGGAGGCCAGCCCT	60
Sbjct	950	AATGCTGTGGAAGAAAACCAGGGGCCCGGGGAGTCTCAGAAGGTGGAGGAGGCCAGCCCT	1009
Query	61	CCTGCTGTGCAGCAGCCCACTGACCCCGCATCCCCCACTGTGGCTACCACGCCTGAGCCC	120
Sbjct	1010	CCTGCTGTGCAGCAGCCCACTGACCCCGCATCCCCCACTGTGGCTACCACGCCTGAGCCC	1069
Query	121	GTGGGGTCCGATGCTGGGGACAAGAATGCCACCAAAGCAGGCGATGACGAGCCAGAGTAC	180
Sbjct	1070	GTGGGGTCCGATGCTGGGGACAAGAATGCCACCAAAGCAGGCGATGACGAGCCAGAGTAC	1129
Query	181	GAGGACGGCCGGGGCTTTGGCATTGGGGAGCTGGTGTGGGGGGAAACTGCGGGGCTTCTCC	240
Sbjct	1130	GAGGACGGCCGGGGCTTTGGCATTGGGGAGCTGGTGTGGGGGGAAACTGCGGGGCTTCTCC	1189
Query	241	TGGTGGCCAGGCCGCATTGTGTCTTGGTGGATGACGGGCCGGAGCCGAGCAGCTGAAGGC	300
Sbjct	1190	TGGTGGCCAGGCCGCATTGTGTCTTGGTGGATGACGGGCCGGAGCCGAGCAGCTGAAGGC	1249
Query	301	ACCCGCTGGGTCATGTGGTTCGGAGACGGCAAATTCTCAGTGGTGTGTGT	360
Sbjct	1250	ACCCGCTGGGTCATGTGGTTCGGAGACGGCAAATTCTCAGTGGTGTGTGT	1309
Query	361	ATGCCGCTGAGCTCGTTTTGCAGTGCGTTCCACCAGGCCACGTACAACAAGCAGCCCATG	420
Sbjct	1310	ATGCCGCTGAGCTCGTTTTGCAGTGCGTTCCACCAGGCCACGTACAACAAGCAGCCCATG	1369
Query	421	TACCGCAAAGCCATCTACGAGGTCCTGCAGGTGGCCAGCAGCCGCGCGGGGAAGCTGTTC	480
Sbjct	1370	TACCGCAAAGCCATCTACGAGGTCCTGCAGGTGGCCAGCAGCCGCGCGGGGAAGCTGTTC	1429
Query	481	CCGGTGTGCCACGACAGCGATGAGAGTGACACTGCCAAGGCCGTGGAGGTGCAGAACAAG	540
Sbjct	1430	CCGGTGTGCCACGACAGCGATGAGAGTGACACTGCCAAGGCCGTGGAGGTGCAGAACAAG	1489

Query	541	CCCATGATTGAATGGGCCCTGGGGGGGCTTCCAGCCTTCTGGCCCTAAGGGCCTGGAGCCA	600
Sbjct	1490	CCCATGATTGAATGGGCCCTGGGGGGGCTTCCAGCCTTCTGGCCCTAAGGGCCTGGAGCCA	1549
Query	601	CCAGAAGAAGAAGAAGCCTACAAAGAAGTGTACACGGACATGTGGGTGG	660
Sbjct	1550	CCAGAAGAAGAAGAATCCCTACAAAGAAGTGTACACGGACATGTGGGTGG	1609
Query	661	GCAGCTGCCTACGCACCACCTCCACCAGCCAAAAAGCCCCGGAAGAGCACAGCGGAGAAG	720
Sbjct	1610	GCAGCTGCCTACGCACCACCTCCACCAGCCAAAAAGCCCCGGAAGAGCACAGCGGAGAAG	1669
Query	721	CCCAAGGTCAAGGAGATTATTGATGAGCGCACAAGAGAGCGGCTGGTGTACGAGGTGCGG	780
Sbjct	1670	CCCAAGGTCAAGGAGATTATTGATGAGCGCACAAGAGAGCGGCTGGTGTACGAGGTGCGG	1729
Query	781	CAGAAGTGCCGGAACATTGAGGACATC 807	
Sbjct	1730	CAGAAGTGCCGGAACATTGAGGACATC 1756	

### DNMT3B1:

Score		Expect Identities	
1803	bits(976	(5)0.0984/987(99%)	
Query	1	AAGGGAGACACCAGGCATCTCAATGGAGAGGAGGACGCCGGCGGGGGGAGGAAGACTCGATC	60
Sbjct	325	AAGGGAGACACCAGGCATCTCAATGGAGAGGAGGACGCCGGCGGGAGGGA	384
Query	61	CTCGTCAACGGGGCCTGCAGCGACCAGTCCTCCGACTCGCCCCCAATCCTGGAGGCTATC	120
Sbjct	385	CTCGTCAACGGGGCCTGCAGCGACCAGTCCTCCGACTCGCCCCCAATCCTGGAGGCTATC	444
Query	121	CGCACCCCGGAGATCAGAGGCCGAAGATCAAGCTCGCGACTCTCCAAGAGGGAGG	180
Sbjct	445	CGCACCCCGGAGATCAGAGGCCGAAGATCAAGCTCGCGACTCTCCAAGAGGGAGG	504
Query	181	AGTCTGCTAAGCTACACAGGACTTGACAGGCGATGGCGACGGGGAAGATGGGGATGGC	240
Sbjct	505	AGTCTGCTAAGCTACACACAGGACTTGACAGGCGATGGCGACGGGGAAGATGGGGATGGC	564
Query	241	TCTGACACCCCAGTCATGCCAAAGCTCTTCCGGGAAACCAGGACTCGTTCAGAAAGCCCA	300
Sbjct	565	TCTGACACCCCAGTCATGCCAAAGCTCTTCCGGGAAACCAGGACTCGTTCAGAAAGCCCA	624
Query	301	GCTGTCCGAACTCGAAATAACAACAGTGTCTCCAGCCGGGAGAGGCACAGGCCTTCCCCA	360
Sbjct	625	GCTGTCCGAACTCGAAATAACAACAGTGTCTCCAGCCGGGAGAGGCACAGGCCTTCCCCA	684
Query	361	CGTTCCACCCGAGGCCGGCAGGGCCGCAACCATGTGGACGAGTCCCCCGTGGAGTTCCCG	420
Sbjct	685	CGTTCCACCCGAGGCCGGCAGGGCCGCAACCATGTGGACGAGTCCCCGTGGAGTTCCCG	744
Query	421	GCTACCAGGTCCCTGAGACGGCGGGCAACAGCATCGGCAGGAACGCCATGGCCGTCCCCT	480
Sbjct	745	GCTACCAGGTCCCTGAGACGGCGGGCAACAGCATCGGCAGGAACGCCATGGCCGTCCCCT	804
Query	481	CCCAGCTCTTACCTTACCATCGACCTCACAGACGACACAGAGGACACACATGGGACGCCC	540
Sbjct	805	CCCAGCTCTTACCTTACCATCGACCTCACAGACGACACAGAGGACACACATGGGACGCCC	864

Query	541	CAGAGCAGCAGTACCCCCTACGCCCGCCTAGCCCAGGACAGCCAGC	600
Sbjct	865	CAGAGCAGCAGTACCCCCTACGCCCGCCTAGCCCAGGACAGCCAGC	924
Query	601	TCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGAGATGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGGAAG	660
Sbjct	925	TCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGAGATGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGGAAG	984
Query	661	GAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGGGGGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCCGCC	720
Sbjct	985	GAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGGGGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCCGCC	1044
Query	721	ATGGTGGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCCAAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGGGTC	780
Sbjct	1045	ATGGTGGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCCAAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGGGTC	1104
Query	781	CAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCCGAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTGGGG	840
Sbjct	1105	CAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCCGAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACT-GGG	1163
Query	841	GCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAAGC	900
Sbjct	1164	GCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAAGC	1223
Query	901	CATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGGTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGCCC	960
Sbjct	1224	CATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGGTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGCCC	1283
Query	961	TGGAAGACTCATTGGAAGGACCAGCTG 987	
Sbjct	1284	TGGA-GACTCATTGGA-GGACCAGCTG 1308	

#### DNMT3B2:

Score		Expect Identities	
1829 t	oits(990	0) 0.0 990/990(100%)	
Query	1	AGGCACAGCGGCCGAGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTACATGTGTCTCCCGCA	60
Sbjct	1851	AGGCACAGCGGCCGAGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTACATGTGTCTCCCGCA	1910
Query	61	GCGCTGTCATGGCGTCCTGCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGCCTGCAGGCCTTCTT	120
Sbjct	1911	GCGCTGTCATGGCGTCCTGCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGCCTGCAGGCCTTCTT	1970
Query	121	CACCAGTGACACGGGGCTTGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCTGCCATTCCCGCAGC	180
Sbjct	1971	CACCAGTGACACGGGGCTTGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCTGCCATTCCCGCAGC	2030
Query	181	CCGAAGGCGGCCCATTCGAGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCGACAGGCTACCTAGT	240
Sbjct	2031	CCGAAGGCGGCCCATTCGAGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCGACAGGCTACCTAGT	2090
Query	241	CCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAAGTGTGTGAGGAGTC	300
Sbjct	2091	CCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAAGTGTGTGAGGAGTC	2150
Query	301	CATTGCTGTTGGAACCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATACGTGAACGACGTGAGGAA	360
Sbjct	2151	CATTGCTGTTGGAACCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATACGTGAACGACGTGAGGAA	2210
Query	361	CATCACAAAGAAAAATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCC	420
Sbjct	2211	CATCACAAAGAAAAATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCC	2270
Query	421	ATGCAACGATCTCTCAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCG	480
Sbjct	2271	ATGCAACGATCTCTCAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCG	2330
Query	481	GCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCG	540
Sbjct	2331	GCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCG	2390

Query	541	GCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACAT	600
Sbjct	2391	GCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACAT	2450
Query	601	CTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCA	660
Sbjct	2451	CTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCA	2510
Query	661	CAGGGCCCGATACTTCTGGGGCAACCTACCCGGGATGAACAGGCCCGTGATAGCATCAAA	720
Sbjct	2511	CAGGGCCCGATACTTCTGGGGCAACCTACCCGGGATGAACAGGCCCGTGATAGCATCAAA	2570
Query	721	GAATGATAAACTCGAGCTGCAGGACTGCTTGGAATACAATAGGATAGCCAAGTTAAAGAA	780
Sbjct	2571	GAATGATAAACTCGAGCTGCAGGACTGCTTGGAATACAATAGGATAGCCAAGTTAAAGAA	2630
Query	781	AGTACAGACAATAACCACCAAGTCGAACTCGATCAAACAGGGGAAAAAACCAACTTTTCCC	840
Sbjct	2631	AGTACAGACAATAACCACCAAGTCGAACTCGATCAAACAGGGGAAAAACCAACTTTTCCC	2690
Query	841	TGTTGTCATGAATGGCAAAGAAGATGTTTTGTGGTGCACTGAGCTCGAAAGGATCTTTGG	900
Sbjct	2691	TGTTGTCATGAATGGCAAAGAAGATGTTTTGTGGTGCACTGAGCTCGAAAGGATCTTTGG	2750
Query	901	CTTTCCTGTGCACTACACAGACGTGTCCAACATGGGCCGTGGTGCCCGCCAGAAGCTGCT	960
Sbjct	2751	CTTTCCTGTGCACTACACAGACGTGTCCAACATGGGCCGTGGTGCCCGCCAGAAGCTGCT	2810
Query	961	GGGAAGGTCCTGGAGCGTGCCTGTCATCCG 990	
Sbjct	2811	GGGAAGGTCCTGGAGCGTGCCTGTCATCCG 2840	

#### DNMT3B3:

Score		Expect	Identities	
1576 t	oits(853	6) 0.0	853/853(100%)	
Query	1	GACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAGCTG	TTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATCAGTC	60
Sbjct	1689	GACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAGCTG	TTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATCAGTC	1748
Query	61	TTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAG	GAGCTGCTGCTTTGCAGCAACACGAGCTGCTG	120
Sbjct	1749	TTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGA	GAGCTGCTGCTTTGCAGCAACACGAGCTGCTG	1808
Query	121	CCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAG	GTGCTGGTGGGCACAGGCACAGCGGCCGAGGC	180
Sbjct	1809	CCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAG	GTGCTGGTGGGCACAGGCACAGCGGCCGAGGC	1868
Query	181	CAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTAC	ATGTGTCTCCCGCAGCGCTGTCATGGCGTCCT	240
Sbjct	1869	CAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTAC	ATGTGTCTCCCGCAGCGCTGTCATGGCGTCCT	1928
Query	241	GCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGCG	CTGCAGGCCTTCTTCACCAGTGACACGGGGCT	300
Sbjct	1929	GCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGC	CTGCAGGCCTTCTTCACCAGTGACACGGGGGCT	1988
Query	301	TGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCT	GCCATTCCCGCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCCATTCG	360
Sbjct	1989	TGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCT	GCCATTCCCGCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCCATTCG	2048
Query	361	AGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCG	ACAGGCTACCTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCAT	420
Sbjct	2049	AGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCG	ACAGGCTACCTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCAT	2108
Query	421	AAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAA	GTGTGTGAGGAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAACCGT	480
Sbjct	2109	AAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAA	GTGTGTGAGGAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAACCGT	2168
Query	481	GAAGCACGAGGGGGAATATCAAATACGTG	AACGACGTGAGGAACATCACAAAGAAAAATAT	540
Sbjct	2169	GAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATACGTG	ACGACGTGAGGAACATCACAAAGAAAAATAT	2228

Query	541	TGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCCATGCAACGATCTCTCAAA	600
Sbjct	2229	TGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCCATGCAACGATCTCTCAAA	2288
Query	601	TGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTA	660
Sbjct	2289	TGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTA	2348
Query	661	CCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTT	720
Sbjct	2349	CCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTT	2408
Query	721	TGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACATCTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTG	780
Sbjct	2409	TGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACATCTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTG	2468
Query	781	TAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCACAGGGCCCGATACTTCTG	840
Sbjct	2469	TAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCACAGGGCCCGATACTTCTG	2528
Query	841	GGGCAACCTACCC 853	
Sbjct	2529	GGGCAACCTACCC 2541	

#### DNMT3B4:

Score		Ex	pect	Identities	
1838 t	oits(995	) 0.0	)	995/995(100%)	
Query	1	GACCGAGGGGATGAAGA		ACAAATGGCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAG	60
Sbjct	1546	GACCGAGGGGATGAAGA	FCAGAGCCGAG	ACAAATGGCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAG	1605
Query	61	AGCAGCCTGGAAGATGG		TGGCAGGAAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCT	120
Sbjct	1606	AGCAGCCTGGAAGATGG	CTGTTTGTCTTG	TGGCAGGAAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCT	1665
Query	121	CTCTTTGAgggggggCT(	CTGTCAGACATO	CCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATG	180
Sbjct	1666	CTCTTTGAGGGGGGGGCT	CTGTCAGACATO	CCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATG	1725
Query	181	TATGATGACGATGGCTA		GCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTG	240
Sbjct	1726	TATGATGACGATGGCTA	ICAGTCTTACT	CACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTG	1785
Query	241	CTTTGCAGCAACACGAG	CTGCTGCCGGTG	TTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAGGTGCTGGTG	300
Sbjct	1786	CTTTGCAGCAACACGAG	CTGCTGCCGGT	TTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAGGTGCTGGTG	1845
Query	301	GGCACAGGCACAGCGGC	CGAGGCCAAGC1	TCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTACATGTGTCTC	360
Sbjct	1846	GGCACAGGCACAGCGGC	CGAGGCCAAGCI	TCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGTTACATGTGTCTC	1905
Query	361	CCGCAGCGCTGTCATGG	CGTCCTGCGGCG	CCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGCCTGCAGGCC	420
Sbjct	1906	CCGCAGCGCTGTCATGG	CGTCCTGCGGCG	CCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTGCGCCTGCAGGCC	1965
Query	421	TTCTTCACCAGTGACAC	GGGGCTTGAATA	TGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCTGCCATTCCC	480
Sbjct	1966	TTCTTCACCAGTGACAC	GGGGCTTGAATA	TGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTACCCTGCCATTCCC	2025
Query	481	GCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCG	CATTCGAGTCCI	GTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCGACAGGCTAC	540
Sbjct	2026	GCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCC	CATTCGAGTCCI	'GTCATTGTTTGATGGCATCGCGACAGGCTAC	2085

Query	541	CTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAAGTGTGTGAG	600
Sbjct	2086	CTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGGGCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCTGAAGTGTGTGAG	2145
Query	601	GAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAACCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATACGTGAACGACGTG	660
Sbjct	2146	GAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAACCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATACGTGAACGACGTG	2205
Query	661	AGGAACATCACAAAGAAAAATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGA	720
Sbjct	2206	AGGAACATCACAAAGAAAAATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGA	2265
Query	721	AGCCCATGCAACGATCTCTCAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACA	780
Sbjct	2266	AGCCCATGCAACGATCTCTCAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACA	2325
Query	781	GGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGAT	840
Sbjct	2326	GGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAATTTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGAT	2385
Query	841	GACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGG	900
Sbjct	2386	GACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGATGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGG	2445
Query	901	GACATCTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGAT	960
Sbjct	2446	GACATCTCACGGTTCCTGGAGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGAT	2505
Query	961	GCTCACAGGGCCCGATACTTCTGGGGCAACCTACC 995	
Sbjct	2506	GCTCACAGGGCCCGATACTTCTGGGGCAACCTACC 2540	

#### DNMT3B5:

Score		Expect	Identities	
1733 t	oits(938	s) 0.0	938/938(100%)	
Query	1	GTCAGACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAG	CTGTTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATC	60
Sbjct	1685	GTCAGACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGAG	CTGTTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATC	1744
Query	61	AGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGC	CGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCAGCAACACGAGCT	120
Sbjct	1745	AGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGC	CGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCAGCAACACGAGCT	1804
Query	121	GCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTG	GAGGTGCTGGTGGGCACAGGCACAGCGGCCG	180
Sbjct	1805	GCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTG	GAGGTGCTGGTGGGCACAGGCACAGCGGCCG	1864
Query	181	AGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGI	TACATGTGTCTCCCGCAGCGCTGTCATGGCG	240
Sbjct	1865	AGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCCTGGAGCTGI	TACATGTGTCTCCCGCAGCGCTGTCATGGCG	1924
Query	241	TCCTGCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTG	CGCCTGCAGGCCTTCTTCACCAGTGACACGG	300
Sbjct	1925	TCCTGCGGCGCCGGAAGGACTGGAACGTG	CGCCTGCAGGCCTTCTTCACCAGTGACACGG	1984
Query	301	GGCTTGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTAC	CCTGCCATTCCCGCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCCA	360
Sbjct	1985	GGCTTGAATATGAAGCCCCCAAGCTGTAC	CCTGCCATTCCCGCAGCCCGAAGGCGGCCCA	2044
Query	361	TTCGAGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATC	GCGACAGGCTACCTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGG	420
Sbjct	2045	TTCGAGTCCTGTCATTGTTTGATGGCATC	GCGACAGGCTACCTAGTCCTCAAAGAGTTGG	2104
Query	421	GCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCI	GAAGTGTGTGAGGAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAA	480
Sbjct	2105	GCATAAAGGTAGGAAAGTACGTCGCTTCT	GAAGTGTGTGAGGAGTCCATTGCTGTTGGAA	2164
Query	481	CCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATAC	GTGAACGACGTGAGGAACATCACAAAGAAAA	540
Sbjct	2165	CCGTGAAGCACGAGGGGAATATCAAATAC	GTGAACGACGTGAGGAACATCACAAAGAAAA	2224

Query	541	ATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCCATGCAACGATCTCT	600
Sbjct	2225	ATATTGAAGAATGGGGCCCATTTGACTTGGTGATTGGCGGAAGCCCATGCAACGATCTCT	2284
Query	601	CAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAAT	660
Sbjct	2285	CAAATGTGAATCCAGCCAGGAAAGGCCTGTATGAGGGTACAGGCCGGCTCTTCTTCGAAT	2344
Query	661	TTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGA	720
Sbjct	2345	TTTACCACCTGCTGAATTACTCACGCCCCAAGGAGGGTGATGACCGGCCGTTCTTCTGGA	2404
Query	721	TGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACATCTCACGGTTCCTGG	780
Sbjct	2405	TGTTTGAGAATGTTGTAGCCATGAAGGTTGGCGACAAGAGGGACATCTCACGGTTCCTGG	2464
Query	781	AGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCACAGGGCCCGATACT	840
Sbjct	2465	AGTGTAATCCAGTGATGATTGATGCCATCAAAGTTTCTGCTGCTCACAGGGCCCGATACT	2524
Query	841	TCTGGGGCAACCTACCCGGGATGAACAGGCCCGTGATAGCATCAAAGAATGATAAACTCG	900
Sbjct	2525	TCTGGGGCAACCTACCCGGGATGAACAGGCCCGTGATAGCATCAAAGAATGATAAACTCG	2584
Query	901	AGCTGCAGGACTGCTTGGAATACAATAGGATAGCCAAG 938	
Sbjct	2585	AGCTGCAGGACTGCTTGGAATACAATAGGATAGCCAAG 2622	

#### **DNMTΔ3B1:**

Score		Expect Identities	
1600 b	oits(866	0.0869/870(99%)	
Query	1	GAGTCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGAGATGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGG	G 60
Sbjct	922	GAGTCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGG	G 981
Query	61	AAGGAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGGGGGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCC	2 120
Sbjct	982	AAGGAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGGGGGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCC	2 1041
Query	121	GCCATGGTGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCCAAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGG	G 180
Sbjct	1042	GCCATGGTGGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCCAAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGG	G 1101
Query	181	GTCCAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCCGAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	G 240
Sbjct	1102	GTCCAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCCGAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	G 1161
Query	241	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	A 300
Sbjct	1162	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	A 1221
Query	301	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGGTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAG	360
Sbjct	1222	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGGTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	2 1281
Query	361	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGCCCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	2 420
Sbjct	1282	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGCCCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	1341
Query	421	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCAACAACACGCAACCAGTGGTTAATAAGTCG	G 480
Sbjct	1342	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCAACAACACGCAACCAGTGGTTAATAAGTCG	G 1401
Query	481	AAGGTGCGTCGTGCAGGCAGTAGGAAATTAGAATCAAGGAAATACGAGAACAAGACTCGA	A 540
Sbjct	1402	AAGGTGCGTCGTGCAGGCAGTAGGAAATTAGAATCAAGGAAATACGAGAACAAGACTCGA	1461

Query	541	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTGACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	600
Sbjct	1462	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTGACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	1521
Query	601	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAGGGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	660
Sbjct	1522	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAGGGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	1581
Query	661	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCCTGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	720
Sbjct	1582	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCCTGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	1641
Query	721	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTTGAgggggggCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGGA	780
Sbjct	1642	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTTGAGGGGGGGG	1700
Query	781	TCGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGT	840
Sbjct	1701	TCGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGT	1760
Query	841	GTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTG 870	
Sbjct	1761	GTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTG 1790	

#### **DNMT**Δ**3B2**:

Score		Expect	Identities	
1415 b	oits(766	) 0.0	769/770(99%)	
Query	1	GAGTCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGA	GATGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGG	60
Sbjct	922	GAGTCCCCGCAGGTGGAGGCAGACAGTGGA	GATGGAGACAGTTCAGAGTATCAGGATGGG	981
Query	61	AAGGAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGG	GGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCC	120
Sbjct	982	AAGGAGTTTGGAATAGGGGACCTCGTGTGG	GGAAAGATCAAGGGCTTCTCCTGGTGGCCC	1041
Query	121	GCCATGGTGGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCC	AAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGG	180
Sbjct	1042	GCCATGGTGGTGTCTTGGAAGGCCACCTCC	AAGCGACAGGCTATGTCTGGCATGCGGTGG	1101
Query	181	GTCCAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCC	GAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	240
Sbjct	1102	GTCCAGTGGTTTGGCGATGGCAAGTTCTCC	GAGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	1161
Query	241	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCC	ACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	300
Sbjct	1162	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCC	ACCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	1221
Query	301	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGG	GTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	360
Sbjct	1222	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGG	GTGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	1281
Query	361	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAG	CCCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	420
Sbjct	1282	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAG	CCCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	1341
Query	421	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCC	AACAACACGCAACCAGAGAACAAGACTCGA	480
Sbjct	1342	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCC	AACAACACGCAACCAGAGAACAAGACTCGA	1401
Query	481	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCI	GACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	540
Sbjct	1402	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTC	GACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	1461

Query	541	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAGGGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	600
Sbjct	1462	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAGGGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	1521
Query	601	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCCTGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	660
Sbjct	1522	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCCTGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	1581
Query	661	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTTGAgggggggCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGGA	720
Sbjct	1582	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTTGAGGGGGGGG	1640
Query	721	tcgcttccttgagctgttttacatgtatgacgatggctatcagtctt 770	
Sbjct	1641	TCGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATGTATGATGACGATGGCTATCAGTCTT 1690	

#### **DNMTΔ3B3:**

Score		Expect	Identities	
1380 t	oits(747	<i>(</i> ) 0.0	751/753(99%)	
Query	53	AGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCA	112
Sbjct	1133	AGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCA	1192
Query	113	CCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGG	172
Sbjct	1193	CCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGG	1252
Query	173	TGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGC	232
Sbjct	1253	TGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGC	1312
Query	233	CCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC.	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCA	292
Sbjct	1313	CCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCA	1372
Query	293	ACAACACGCAACCAGTGGTTAATAAGTCG	AAGGTGCGTCGTGCAGGCAGTAGGAAATTAG	352
Sbjct	1373	ACAACACGCAACCAGTGGTTAATAAGTCG	AAGGTGCGTCGTGCAGGCAGTAGGAAATTAG	1432
Query	353	AATCAAGGAAATACGAGAACAAGACTCGA	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTG	412
Sbjct	1433	AATCAAGGAAATACGAGAACAAGACTCGA	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTG	1492
Query	413	ACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAG	472
Sbjct	1493	ACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAG	1552
Query	473	GGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCC	532
Sbjct	1553	GGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCC	1612
Query	533	TGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTG	592
Sbjct	1613	TGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTG	1672

Query	593	AgggggggCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGA	GCTGTTTTACATGTATGATG	652
Sbjct	1673	AGGGGGGGGCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGATCGCTTCCTTGA	GCTGTTTTACATGTATGATG	1732
Query	653	ACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGG	CCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCA	712
Sbjct	1733	ACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGG	CCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCA	1792
Query	713	GCAACACGAGCTGCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCT	GNAGGTGCTGGTGGGGCACA	772
Sbjct	1793	GCAACACGAGCTGCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCT	GGAGGTGCTGGT-GGGCACA	1851
Query	773	GGCACAGCGGCCGAGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCC 805		
Sbjct	1852	GGCACAGCGGCCGAGGCCAAGCTTCAGGAGCCC 1884		

#### **DNMTΔ3B4:**

Score		Expect	Identities	
1199 b	oits(649	) 0.0	651/652(99%)	
Query	53	AGGTCTCTGCATACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCA	112
Sbjct	1133	AGGTCTCTGCAGACAAACTGGTGGCACTG	GGGCTGTTCAGCCAGCACTTTAATTTGGCCA	1192
Query	113	CCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGG	172
Sbjct	1193	CCTTCAATAAGCTCGTCTCCTATCGAAAA	GCCATGTACCATGCTCTGGAGAAAGCTAGGG	1252
Query	173	TGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGC	232
Sbjct	1253	TGCGAGCTGGCAAGACCTTCCCCAGCAGC	CCTGGAGACTCATTGGAGGACCAGCTGAAGC	1312
Query	233	CCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC.	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCA	292
Sbjct	1313	CCATGTTGGAGTGGGCCCACGGGGGCTTC	AAGCCCACTGGGATCGAGGGCCTCAAACCCA	1372
Query	293	ACAACACGCAACCAGAGAACAAGACTCGA	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTG	352
Sbjct	1373	ACAACACGCAACCAGAGAACAAGACTCGA	AGACGCACAGCTGACGACTCAGCCACCTCTG	1432
Query	353	ACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG.	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAG	412
Sbjct	1433	ACTACTGCCCCGCACCCAAGCGCCTCAAG.	ACAAATTGCTATAACAACGGCAAAGACCGAG	1492
Query	413	GGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCC	472
Sbjct	1493	GGGATGAAGATCAGAGCCGAGAACAAATG	GCTTCAGATGTTGCCAACAACAAGAGCAGCC	1552
Query	473	TGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG.	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTG	532
Sbjct	1553	TGGAAGATGGCTGTTTGTCTTGTGGCAGG.	AAAAACCCCGTGTCCTTCCACCCTCTCTTG	1612
Query	533	AggggggggCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGAT	CGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATGTATGATG	592
Sbjct	1613	AGGGGGGGGCTCTGTCAGACATGCCGGGAT	CGCTTCCTTGAGCTGTTTTACATGTATGATG	1672

Query	593	ACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCA	652
Sbjct	1673	ACGATGGCTATCAGTCTTACTGCACTGTGTGCTGCGAGGGCCGAGAGCTGCTGCTTTGCA	1732
Query	653	GCAACACGAGCTGCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAGGTGCTGGT 704	
Sbjct	1733	GCAACACGAGCTGCTGCCGGTGTTTCTGTGTGGAGTGCCTGGAGGTGCTGGT 1784	

### **DNMT1:**

Score			Expect	Identities	
1664 b	its(90	91)	0.0	901/901(100%)	
Query	1	CCGGCGCGTACCGCC	CCAGCCCGGGTGCCC	CACACTGGCCGTCCCGGCCATCTCGCTGCCC	60
Sbjct	58	CCGGCGCGTACCGCC	CCAGCCCGGGTGCCC	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	117
Query	61	GACGATGTCCGCAGG	CGGCTCAAAGATTTC	GGAAAGAGACAGCTTAACAGAAAAGGAATGT	120
Sbjct	118	GACGATGTCCGCAGG	CGGCTCAAAGATTTC	GGAAAGAGACAGCTTAACAGAAAAGGAATGT	177
Query	121	GTGAAGGAGAAATTG	AATCTCTTGCACGAZ	ATTTCTGCAAACAGAAATAAAGAATCAGTTA	180
Sbjct	178	GTGAAGGAGAAATTG	AATCTCTTGCACGA	ATTTCTGCAAACAGAAATAAAGAATCAGTTA	237
Query	181	TGTGACTTGGAAACC	AAATTACGTAAAGAA	AGAATTATCCGAGGAGGGCTACCTGGCTAAA	240
Sbjct	238	TGTGACTTGGAAACCA	AAATTACGTAAAGAA	AGAATTATCCGAGGAGGGCTACCTGGCTAAA	297
Query	241	GTCAAATCCCTTTTA	AATAAAGATTTGTCC	TTGGAGAACGGTGCTCATGCTTACAACCGG	300
Sbjct	298	GTCAAATCCCTTTTA	AATAAAGATTTGTCC	CTTGGAGAACGGTGCTCATGCTTACAACCGG	357
Query	301	GAAGTGAATGGACGT	CTAGAAAACGGGAAC	CAAGCAAGAAGTGAAGCCCGTAGAGTGGGA	360
Sbjct	358	GAAGTGAATGGACGT	CTAGAAAACGGGAAC	CCAAGCAAGAAGTGAAGCCCGTAGAGTGGGA	417
Query	361	ATGGCAGATGCCAAC	AGCCCCCCAAACCO	CCTTTCCAAACCTCGCACGCCCAGGAGGAGC	420
Sbjct	418	ATGGCAGATGCCAAC	AGCCCCCCAAACCO	CCTTTCCAAACCTCGCACGCCCAGGAGGAGC	477
Query	421	AAGTCCGATGGAGAG	GCTAAGCCTGAACC	TCACCTAGCCCCAGGATTACAAGGAAAAGC	480
Sbjct	478	AAGTCCGATGGAGAG	GCTAAGCCTGAACC	TCACCTAGCCCCAGGATTACAAGGAAAAGC	537
Query	481	ACCAGGCAAACCACC	ATCACATCTCATTT	GCAAAGGGCCCTGCCAAACGGAAACCTCAG	540
Sbjct	538	ACCAGGCAAACCACC	ATCACATCTCATTT	GCAAAGGGCCCTGCCAAACGGAAACCTCAG	597

Query	541	GAAGAGTCTGAAAGAGCCAAATCGGATGAGTCCATCAAGGAAGAAGACAAAGACCAGGAT	600
Sbjct	598	GAAGAGTCTGAAAGAGCCAAATCGGATGAGTCCATCAAGGAAGAAGACAAAGACCAGGAT	657
Query	601	GAGAAGAGACGTAGAGTTACATCCAGAGAACGAGTTGCTAGACCGCTTCCTGCAGAAGAA	660
Sbjct	658	GAGAAGAGACGTAGAGTTACATCCAGAGAACGAGTTGCTAGACCGCTTCCTGCAGAAGAA	717
Query	661	CCTGAAAGAGCAAAATCAGGAACGCGCACTgaaaaggaagaagaagaagatgaaaaagaa	720
Sbjct	718	CCTGAAAGAGCAAAATCAGGAACGCGCACTGAAAAGGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAGAAAAAAGAA	777
Query	721	gaaaagagaCTCCGAAGTCAAACCAAAGAACCAACACCCAAACAGAAACTGAAGGAGGAG	780
Sbjct	778	GAAAAGAGACTCCGAAGTCAAACCAAAGAACCAACACCCAAACAGAAACTGAAGGAGGAG	837
Query	781	CCGGACAGAGAAGCCAGGGCAGGCGTGCAGGCTGACGAGGACGAAGATGGAGACGAGAAA	840
Sbjct	838	CCGGACAGAGAAGCCAGGGCAGGCGTGCAGGCTGACGAGGACGAAGATGGAGACGAGAAA	897
Query	841	GATGAGAAGAAGCACAGAAGTCAACCCAAAGATCTAGCTGCCAAACGGAGGCCCGAAGAA	900
Sbjct	898	GATGAGAAGAAGCACAGAAGTCAACCCAAAGATCTAGCTGCCAAACGGAGGCCCGAAGAA	957
5			
Ouerv	901	A 901	
~ 1			
Sbict	958	А. 958	

### DNMT3L:

Score		Expect	Identities	
1650 b	oits(893	) 0.0	898/900(99%)	
Query	1	GCGGCCATCCCAGCCCTGGACCCAGAGGCC	CGAGCCCAGCATGGACGTGATTTTGGTGGGA	60
Sbjct	169	GCGGCCATCCCAGCCCTGGACCCAGAGGCC	CGAGCCCAGCATGGACGTGATTTTGGTGGGA	228
Query	61	TCCAGTGAGCTCTCAAGCTCCGTTTCACCC	CGGGACAGGCAGAGATCTTATTGCATATGAA	120
Sbjct	229	TCCAGTGAGCTCTCAAGCTCCGTTTCACCC	CGGGACAGGCAGAGATCTTATTGCATATGAA	288
Query	121	GTCAAGGCTAACCAGCGAAATATAGAAGAC	CATCTGCATCTGCTGCGGAAGTCTCCAGGTT	180
Sbjct	289	GTCAAGGCTAACCAGCGAAATATAGAAGAC	CATCTGCATCTGCTGCGGAAGTCTCCAGGTT	348
Query	181	CACACACAGCACCCTCTGTTTGAGGGAGGG	GATCTGCGCCCCATGTAAGGACAAGTTCCTG	240
Sbjct	349	CACACACAGCACCCTCTGTTTGAGGGAGGG	GATCTGCGCCCCATGTAAGGACAAGTTCCTG	408
Query	241	GATGCCCTCTTCCTGTACGACGATGACGGC	STACCAATCCTACTGCTCCATCTGCTGCTCC	300
Sbjct	409	GATGCCCTCTTCCTGTACGACGATGACGGC	GTACCAATCCTACTGCTCCATCTGCTGCTCC	468
Query	301	GGAGAGACGCTGCTCATCTGCGGAAACCCT	GATTGCACCCGATGCTACTGCTTCGAGTGT	360
Sbjct	469	GGAGAGACGCTGCTCATCTGCGGAAACCCT	GATTGCACCCGATGCTACTGCTTCGAGTGT	528
Query	361	GTGGATAGCCTGGTCGGCCCCGGGACCTCC	GGGGAAGGTGCACGCCATGAGCAACTGGGTG	420
Sbjct	529	GTGGATAGCCTGGTCGGCCCCGGGACCTCC	GGGAAGGTGCACGCCATGAGCAACTGGGTG	588
Query	421	TGCTACCTGTGCCTGCCGTCCTCCCGAAGC	CGGGCTGCTGCAGCGTCGGAGGAAGTGGCGC	480
Sbjct	589	TGCTACCTGTGCCTGCCGTCCTCCCGAAGC	CGGGCTGCTGCAGCGTCGGAGGAAGTGGCGC	648
Query	481	AGCCAGCTCAAGGCCTTCTACGACCGAGAG	GTCGGAGAATCCCCTTGAGATGTTCGAAACC	540
Sbjct	649	AGCCAGCTCAAGGCCTTCTACGACCGAGAG	IIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIIII	708

Query	541	GTGCCTGTGTGGAGGAGACAGCCAGTCCGGGTGCTGTCCCTTTTTGAAGACATCAAGAAA				
Sbjct	709	GTGCCTGTGTGGAGGAGACAGCCAGTCCGGGTGCTGTCCCTTTTTGAAGACATCAAGAAA	768			
Query	601	GAGCTGACGAGTTTGGGCTTTTTGGAAAGTGGTTCTGACCCGGGACAACTGAAGCATGTG	660			
Sbjct	769	GAGCTGACGAGTTTGGGCTTTTTGGAAAGTGGTTCTGACCCGGGACAACTGAAGCATGTG	828			
Query	661	GTTGATGTCACAGACACAGTGAGGAAGGATGTGGAGGAGTGGGGACCCTTCGATCTTGTG	720			
Sbjct	829	GTTGATGTCACAGACACAGTGAGGAAGGATGTGGAGGAGTGGGGGACCCTTCGATCTTGTG	888			
Query	721	TACGGCGCCACACCTCCCCTGGGCCACACCTGTGACCGTCCTCCCAGCTGGTACCTGTTC	780			
Sbjct	889	TACGGCGCCACACCTCGGGCCACACCTGTGACCGTCCTCCCAGCTGGTACCTGTTC	948			
Query	781	CAGTTCCACCGGCTCCTGCAGTACGCACGGCCCAAGCCAGGCAGCCCCAGGCCCTTCTTC	840			
Sbjct	949	CAGTTCCACCGGCTCCTGCAGTACGCACGGCCCAAGCCAGGCAGCCCCAGGCCCTTCTTC	1008			
Query	841	TGGATGTTCGTGGACAATCTGGTGCTGAAACAAGGAAGACCTGGAACGTCGCATCTCGCT	900			
Sbjct	1009	TGGATGTTCGTGGACAATCTGGTGCTG-AACAAGGAAGACCTGG-ACGTCGCATCTCGCT	1066			

# Appendix B: Sequencing by Sanger analysis of each DNMT isoform and alignment analysis







BIO TRACE BioEdit version 7.2.5 (12/11/2013	Model 3730 KB.bcp 6258050-03 625800	ð' 24004 6258003-03 6258005-00 Lane 15	DNMT1
GTGACTTGGA 340	A A C C A A A T T A 350	C G T A A A G A A G A A T T A T C 360 370	C GAGGAGGCTACCTGGCTAAAGTCAAATCCCTTTAAATAAA
$\sim$	~~~~~~		<u></u>
	G A A C G G T G C 430		A A G T G A A T G G A C G T C T A G A A A A C G G G A A C C A A G C A A G A A G T G A A G C 460 470 470 480 490 490 490
	GAACGGTGC 430	T CATGCTTACAACCGGG 440	AAGTGAATGGACGTCTAGAAAACGGGGAACCAAGCAAGTGAAGC 460 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400
		T CATCCTTACAACCCGGG	AAGTGAATGGACGTCTAGAAAACGGGGAACCAAGCAAGTGAAGC 480 480 490
	GAACGGTGC 430	T CATGCTTACAACCGGG 440	AAGTGAATGGACGTCTAGAAAACGGGGAACCAAGCAAGTGAAGC 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450 450
	GAACGGTGC 430	TCATGCTTACAACCGGGG 440	AAGTGAATGGACGTCTAGAAAACGGGGAACCAAGCAAGTGAAGC 460 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400 400
	GAACGGTGC 430		AACTCAATCGACCTCTAGAAAACGGGGAACCAAGCAAGTGAAGC 450 450 450 450

	Model 3730 KB.bcp 6258050-03 6258002	- 404 6258003-03 62580	05-00 I	ONMT3A1					
BioEdit version 7.2.5 (12/11/2013)	CAA G AG CT	Lane 42 C G T T T A G T	G AA C C G	T CAG AT C G	CCTGNAG	ACG CCATC	CACG CTG	T T T G A C C	TCCAT
	10				~				
			~~~~			<u>~~~~</u>		<u>~~~~~</u>	$\sim$
AG AAG ACACC 80	G ACTCTAG 90	A GCTAGCCC 100	ACCATG	GAGCAGA 110	AGCTGATC 120	T C A G A G G	AGGACCTG 130	G AATTCA 140	IGCCC
<u>m</u>	<u>~~~~</u>	<u></u>	m	hm	$\sim \sim $		AMM	<u> </u>	<u> </u>
G C C A T G C C C T 150	CCAGCGGCC 160	CCGGGGACA 170	CCAGCA 180	GCTCTGCT 190	G C G G A G C G	GGAGGAG 200	GACCGAAAC 210	G A C G G A G	AGGAG
mmm	MMMM	MM	MM	~~~~~~	MMM	$\sim$	MMM	MM	MM
CAGGAGGAGC 230	CGCGTGGCA 240	AGGAGGAGCG 250	CCAAGA 260	GCCCAGCAC 270	CACGGCAC	GGAAGGTO 280	G G G C G G C C 290	TGGGAGG 300	A A G C G C
$\sim$	mh	MMM	$\mathcal{M}$	<u>/////////////////////////////////////</u>	hmm	MM	$\sim$	M	WW
A A G C A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	GGTGGAAAG 320	CGGTGACACO 330	CCAAAG 340	GACCCTGC0 350	GGTGATCTC 360	CAAGTCC	CCATCCATG 370	GCCCAGGA 380	C T C A G 390
mmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmmm	MM	MMM	MM	MMM	MM	MMM	MMM	MMM	$\sim \sim \sim \sim \sim$
GCGCCTCAGAG 400	CTATTACCCA 410	ATGGGGACT 420	TGGAGA	A G C G G A G T G 430	AGCCCAG 440	CCAGAGGA 450	GGGGAGCC 44	TGCTGGG	GGGCA 470
Amm	MMM	MMM	MM	mm	Amm	MMM	MM	MMM	$\mathcal{M}_{\mathcal{M}}$
GAAGGGCGGGG 480	CCCCAGCAG 490	AGGGAGAGGG 500	T G C A G C	T G A G A C C C T 510	G C C T G A A G 520	CCTCAAGA 530	IGCAGTGGA 540	A A A T G G C T	GCTGC 550
MMM	Mmm	hmm	$\sim$	MM	h	mm	hm	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	$\sim$
ACCCCCAAGG 560	AGGGCCGAGG	AGCCCCTGC 580	AGAAGC	GGG <mark>C</mark> AAAGA 90	ACAGAAGG 600	GIO A C C A A	CATCGAAT 620	CATGAAA	ATGGA 630
mm	when	mm	MM	~~~~~~	h	mm	<u>~~~~~</u>	<u>~~~~</u>	$\mathcal{M}$




























Majority	TTATGTGACTIGGA	AACCAAATTA	CGTAAAGAAG	AATTATCCGA	GGAGGGCTAC	CTGGCTAAAG	ICAAATCCCT	TTTAAA
	1130	1140	1150	1160	1170	1180	1190	1200
pcDNA-mycDNMT1 DNMT1-CMV Fwd-150517-02-10.ab1	TTAIGIGACIIGGA TTAIGIGACIIGGA	ААССАААТТА ААССАААТТА	CGTAAAGAAG	AATTATCCGA	GGAGGGCTAC GGAGGGCTAC	CTGGCTAAAG CTGGCTAAAG	ICANATCCCT ICAAATCCCT	TTTAAA 1199 TTTAAA 409
Majority	TAAAGATTIGICCT	TGGAGAACGG	TGCTCATGCI	TACAACCGGG	AAGTGAATGG	ACGICIAGAA	AACGGGAACC	AAGCAA
	1210	1220	1230	1240	1250	1260	1270	1280
pcDNA-mycDNMT1 DNMT1-CMV Fwd-150517-02-10.ab1	TAAAGATTIGICCT TAAAGATTIGICCT	TGGAGAACGG	TOCTCATOCI	TACAACCGGG TACAACCGGG	AAGTGAATGG AAGTGAATGG	ACGTCTAGAA ACGTCTAGAA	AACGGGAACC AACGGGAACC	AAGCAA 1279 AAGCAA 489
Majority	GAAGTGAAGCCCGT	AGAGTGGGAA	TESCAGATEC	CAACAGCCCC	CCCAAACCCC	TTTCCAAACC	ICGCACGCCC	AGGAGG
	1290	1300	1310	1320	1330	1340	1350	1360
pcDNA-mycDNMT1 DNMT1-CMV Fwd-150517-02-10.ab1	GAAGTGAAGCCCGT GAAGTGAAGCCCGT	AGAGTGGGAA	TGGCAGATGO	CAACAGOCCO	CCCAAACCCC CCCAAACCCC	TTTCCAAACC TTTCCAAACC	ICGCACGCCC ICGCACGCCC	AGGAGG 1359 AGGAGG 569
Majority	AGCAAGTCCGATGG	AGAGGCTAAG	CCIGAACCTI	CACCTAGCCO	CAGGATTACA	AGGAAAAGCA	CCAGGCAAAO	CACCAT
	1370	1380	1390	1400	1410	1420	1430	1440
pcDNA-mycDNMT1 DNMT1-CMV Fwd-150517-02-10.ab1	AGCAAGTCCGAIGG AGCAAGTCCGAIGG	AGAGGCTAAG	CCTGAACCTT CCTGAACCTT	CACCTAGCCO	CAGGATTACA CAGGATTACA	AGGAAAAGCA AGGAAAAGCA	CCAGGCAAAC CCAGGCAAAC	CACCAT 1439 CACCAT 649
Majority	CACATCTCATTTIG	CAAAGGGCCC	TGCCAAACGG	AAACCTCAGG	AAGAGTCTGA	ANGAGCCANA	ICGGAXXXXX	XXXXXX
	1450	1460	1470	1480	1490	1500	1510	1520
pcDNA-mycDNMT1 DNMT1-CMV Fwd-150517-02-10.abl	CACATCTCATTITG	CAAAGGGCCC	TGCCAAACGG	AAACCTCAGG	AAGAGTCTGA AAGAGTCTGA	AAGAGCCAAA AAGAGCCAA-	ICGGATGAGT ICGGA	CCATCA 1519 717

Figure B1 Alignment result between DNMT1 and pcDNA-MycDNMT1 (commercial plasmid). Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

							1	
3A1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	CACCGACTCTAGAG TATCTGCGGCCTAG	CTAGCCCACC CTAGCCCACC	ATGGAGCAGA ATGGAGCAGA	AGCTGATCTC	AGAGGAGGAC AGAGGAGGAC	CTGGAATTCA CTGGAATTCA	IGCCCGCCAT IGCCCGCCAT	GCCCTC 1 GCCCTC 1
Majority	CAGCGGCCCCGGGG	ACACCAGCAG	CTCTGCTGCG	GAGCGGGAGG	AGGACCGAAA	GGACGGAGAG	SAGCAGGAGG	AGCCGC
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	240
3A1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	CASCGGCCCCGGGG CASCGGCCCCGGGG	ACACCAGCAG ACACCAGCAG	CICIGCIGCG	GAGCGGGAGG GAGCGGGAGG	AGGACCGAAA AGGACCGAAA	GGACGGAGAG GGACGGAGAG	SAGCAGGAGG SAGCAGGAGG	AGCCGC 2 AGCCGC 1
Majority	GTGGCAAGGAGGAG	COCCANGAGO	CCAGCACCAC	GGCACGGAAG	GTGGGGGCGGC	CTOGGAGGAA	COCAAGCAC	000000
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320
3A1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	GTGGCAAGGAGGAG GTGGCAAGGAGGAG	OGCCAAGAGO OGCCAAGAGO	CCAGCACCAC	GGCACGGAAG GGCACGGAAG	GTGGGGCGGC GTGGGGCGGC	CTGGGAGGAA CTGGGAGGAA	SCGCAAGCAC SCGCAAGCAC	CCCCCG 3
Majority	GTGGAAAGCGGTGA	CACGCCAAAG	GACCCTGCGG	TGATCTCCAA	GTCCCCATCC	ATGGCCCAGG	ACTCAGGCGC	CTCAGA
	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400
SA1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	GTGGAAAGCGGTGA GTGGAAAGCGGTGA	CACGCCAAAG	GACCCTGCGG	TGATCTCCAA TGATCTCCAA	GTCCCCATCC	ATGGCCCAGG	ACTCAGGCGC	CTCAGA 4 CTCAGA 3
Majority	GCTATTACCCAATG	GGGACTTGGA	GAAGCGGAGT	GAGCCCCAGC	CAGAGGAGGG	GAGCCCTGCT	GGGGGGCAGA	AGGGCG
	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480
BA1-CHV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 DIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	GCTATTACCCAATG GCTATTACCCAATG	gggacttgga gggacttgga	GAAGCGGAGT GAAGCGGAGT	SAGCCCCAGC BAGCCCCAGC	CAGAGGAGGG CAGAGGAGGG	GAGCCCTGCT	GGGGGGCAGA	AGGGCG 4
Majority	GGGCCCCAGCAGAG	GGAGAGGGIG	CAGCIGAGAC	CCTGCCTGAA	GCCTCAAGAG	CAGTOGAAAA	IGOCTOCTOC	ACCCCC
	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	560
3A1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 MRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	GGGCCCCAGCAGAG GGGCCCCAGCAGAG	GEAGAGEGTG GEAGAGEGTG	CAGCTGAGAC	CCTGCCTGAA	GCCTCAAGAG	CAGTGGAAAA CAGTGGAAAA	IGGCTGCTGC IGGCTGCTGC	ACCCCC 5
dajority	AAGGAGGGCCGAGG	AGCCCCTGCA	GAAGCGGGCA	AAGAACAGAA	GGAGACCAAC	ATCGAATCCA	IGAAAATGGA	BESCIC
	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	640
MRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	AAGGAGGGCCGAGG AAGGAGGGCCGAGG	AGCCCCTGCA	GAAGCGGGCA GAAGCGGGCA	AAGAACAGAA AAGAACAGAA	GGAGACCAAC GGAGACCAAC	ATCGAATCCA: ATCGAATCCA	IGAAAATGGA IGAAAATGGA	GGGCTC 6
Majority	CCGGGGCCGGCTGC	GGGGTGGCTT	GTGCTGGGAA	STCCAGCCTC	0000000000		00000000000	000000
	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	720
3A1-CMV Fwd-080517-02-47.ab1 pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1	CCGGGGCCGGCTGC	GGGGTGGCTT	GTGCTGGGAA GGGCTGGGA-	GTCCAGCCTC GTCCAGCCTC	C CGICAGCGGC	CCATGCCGAG	SCTCACCTTO	CAGGCG 6

Figure B2 Alignment result between DNMT3A1 and pIRESpuro3-DNMT3A1. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.



Figure B3 Alignment result between DNMT3A2 and pcDNA3-DNMT3A2. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	400
32-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	AAGCCAAAGATCCTI	ITCGAGCTCA	GTGCACCACA	AAACATCTTC	TITECCATTC	ATGACAACAG	GAAAAGTTG	HITTI
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	AAGCCAAAGATCCTT	ITCGAGCICA	GIGCACCACA	AAACATCITC	TITGCCATTC	ATGACAACAG	<b>GAAAAGTTG</b>	HITTI
3-WFRE-060517-04-04.ab1	AAGCCAAAGATCCT							
3-R pikespuros-Divivirses	ARGCCARAGAICCI-							
ority	CCCCTGITIGATCG	AGTICGACTI	GGTGGTTATT	GICIGIACII	TCTTTAACIT	GGCTATCCTAT	ITGTATICCAL	GCAGT
	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	48
-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	CCCCTGTTTGATCG	AGTTCGACTT	GGTGGTTATT	GTCTGTACTT	TCTTTAACTT	GGCTATCCTAT	TGTATTCCA	AGCAGT
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	CCCCTGTTTGATCG	AGTTCGACTT	GGTGGTIATT	GICIGIACII	TCTTIAACIT	GGCTATCCTAT	TGTATTCCA	GCAGT
-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1								
-R DIRESpuros-DNM1383								
ority	CCTGCAGCTCGAGT	TATCATTCT	TIGATOCIAT	CACGGGCCTG	TTCATCCCGG	GTAGGTTGCCC	CAGAAGTAT	GGGCC
	490	500	510	520	530	540	550	56
-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	CCTGCAGCTCGAGT	TATCATICT	TIGATECTAT	CACGGGCCTG	TTCATCCCGG	GTAGGTTGCCC	CAGAAGTAT	ceeecc
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	CCTGCAGCTCGAGT	TATCATICT	TTGATGCTAT	CACGGGCCTG	TICATCCCBG	GTAGGTTGCCC	CAGAAGTAT	CECCC
3-WFRE-080517-04-04.ab1				G	TICATCCCGG	GTAGGTTGCCC	CAGAAGTAT	GGGCC
3-R PIRESpuros-DNM1383				6	TICATCCCBB	GIAGGITGCCC	CAGAAGIAI	799900
ority	CIGIGAGCAGCAGA	ACTITGATS	GCATCAATCA	TCACTGGATT	ACACTCCAGG	AACCGTGAGAI	GTCCCTCTTC	TCGCC
	570	580	590	600	610	620	630	64
-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	CTGTGAGCAGCAGA	AACTTTGATG	GCATCARTCA	TCACTGGATT	ACACTOCAGG	AACCGTGAGAT	GTCCCTCTT	TOSCO
2-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	CTGTGAGCAGCAGAJ	AACTITGATG	GCATCAATCA	TCACTGGATT	ACACTCCAGG	AACCGTGAGAT	GICCCTCTT	FICECC
3-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1	CIGIGAGCAGCAGA	AACTITIGACG	GCC					_
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B3	CIGIGAGCAGCAGA	ACTITICATO	GCATCAATCA	TCACTGGATT	ACACTCCAGG	AACCGTGAGAT	GICCCICITO	TCGCC
ority	AACCTTCATGGCTAC	CAACATTCTC	AAACATOCAG	AAGAACGGCC	GGTCATCACC	CICCIIGGGG	GTGAGTAATI	CAGCA
	650	660	670	680	690	700	710	72
-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	AACCTTCATGGCTAC	CAACATTCTC	AAACATOCAG	AAGAACGGCC	GGTCATCACC	CICCITESSE	GTGAGTAATT	CAGCA
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	AACCTTCATGGCTAC	CAACATTCTC	AAACATOCAG	AAGAACGGCC	GGTCATCACO	CTCCTTGGGGG	GIGAGTAATI	CAGCA
-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1								
-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B3	AACCTTCATGGCTAC	CARCATTOTO	AAACATOCAG	AAGAACGGCC	GGTCATCACC	CICCITGGGGG	GIGAGIAATI	CAGCA
ority	GGTGGTAAAATTCG	AGAAGAGCO	GGCCTGTACC	CTCATACAGG	CCTTTCCTGG	CIGGATICAC	TTTGAGAGAS	CGTTG
	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	80
-WPRE-080517-04-03.ab1	GGTGGTARAATTCG	AAGAAGAGCC	GGCCTGTACC	CTCATACAGG	CCTTTCCT99	CIGGATICACS	TTTGAGAGA	COTTO
2-R pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2	GGTGGTARAATTCG	AAGAAGAGCC	GGCCTGIACC	CTCATACAGG	CCTITICCIGG	CIGGATICACE	TTTGAGAGA	CGIIG
3-WFRE-080517-04-04.ab1								

Figure B4 Alignment result among DNMT3B2, pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, and pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B3. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

			2.4				_	
	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
2-WFRE-080517-04-03.ab1	TINNINNA	ANNINAGGAGC	AATGAA-GCC	ATACGGGAAG	CAATAGCATG	ATACAAAGGCI	ATTAAAGCAG	CGTATC
3-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1	TIACCAAG	GGGGGGGAGA	AATGAAAGCC	ATACGGGAAG	CAATAGCATG	ATACAAAGGCI	ATTAAAGCAG	CGIATC
4-WPRE-080517-04-05.ab1	TITICCA	CGTAGGTAGA	AATGAA-GCC	ATACGGGAAG	CAATAGCATG	ATACAAAGGCJ	ATTAAAGCAG	CGIATC
5-WPRE-220517-02-46.ab1	CNNGGNATITINAC	AAGGAGGAGA	AATGAAAGCO	ATACGGGAAG	CAATAGCATG	ATACAAAGGCJ	ATTAAAGCAG	CGIAIC
jority	CACATAGOGTAAAA	GAGCAACAT	AGTTAAGAAT	ACCAGTCAAT	CTITCACAAA	TTTTGTAATCO	CAGAGGTTGA	ITGICG
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	16
2-WPRE-080517-04-03.ab1	CACATAGCGTAAAA	<b>GGAGCAACAT</b>	AGTTAAGAAT	ACCAGTCAAT	CTITCACAAA	TTTTGTAATCO	CAGAGGTIGA	ITGTCG
3-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1	CACATAGCGTAAAA	GGAGCAACAT	AGTTAAGAAT	ACCAGTCAAT	CTITCACAAA	TTTTGTAATCO	CAGAGGTIGA	IIGICG
4-WFRE-080517-04-05.ab1	CACATAGOGTAAAA	GAGCAACAT.	AGTTAAGAAT	ACCAGTCAAT	CTITICACAAA	TTTTGTAATCO	AGAGGTTGA	IIGICG
5-WPRE-220517-02-46.8D1	CACATAGOGTAAAA	BGAGCAACAI	AGITAAGAAT	ACCAGICAAT	CTITCACAAA	TITIGIAAIC	CAGAGGIIGA	TIGICS
jority	ATCATTACTAACCG	STACGCGTGG	GCCGCGGATC	CTATTCA	CATGCAAAGT	AGTCCTTCAG	AGGGGCGAAG	AGGTGT
	170	180	190	200	210	220	230	24
2-WPRE-080517-04-03.ab1	ATCATTACTAACCG	STACGCGTGG	GCCGCGGATC	CTATTCA	CATECANAGT	AGTCCTTCAG	AGGGGGGAAG	AGGTGT
3-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1	ATCATTACTAACCG	GTACGCGTGG	GCCGCGGATC	CTATTCA	CATGCAAAGT	AGTCCTTCAG	MGGGGCGAAG	AGGTGT
4-WFRE-080517-04-05.ab1	ATCATTACTAACCO	STACGCGTGG	GCCGCTTAAC	TGTTCA	ICCCOGGTAG	GTTGCCCCAG	AAGTATCGGG	CCCIGI
5-WFRE-220517-02-46.ab1	ATCATTACTAACCG	STACGCGIGG	GCCGCGACIC	GAGCIATICA	CATGCAAAGI	AGICCIICAG	AGGGGCGAAG	AGGIGI
jority	CGGATGACAGGCAC	GCTCCAGG	ACCTTCC	CAGCAGCTIC	TEGCEGECAC	CACGGCC	CATGTIGGA	CACGIC
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	32
2-WPRE-080517-04-03.ab1	CGGATGACAGGCAC	GCTCCAGG	ACCITCO	CAGCAGCTIC	TGGCGGGCAC	CACGGCO	CCATGTTGGA	CACGIC
3-WPRE-080517-04-04.ab1	COGATGACAGGCAC	GCTCCAGG	ACCTICC	CAGCAGCTIC	TOGCOGOCAC	CACGGCO	CCATGTTGGA	CACGIC
4-WPRE-080517-04-05.ab1	-GAGCAGCAGAAAC	ITTGAIGGCA	TCAATCATCA	CIGGATIACA	CTCCAGGAAC	CGTGAGATGT	CCCTCTTGIC	GCCAAC
5-WPRE-220517-02-46.ab1	CGGATGACAGGCAC	GCTCCAGG	ACCIICO	CAGCAGCTIC	TGGCGGGCAC	CACGGC	CCATGTTGGA	CACGIC
jority	TGTGIAGTGCACAG	GAAAGCCAAA	GATCCITIXG	AXCXCXGGTX	CATCACCCKA	CATGTXXCGT	SCCXIG	XCAGCA
	330	340	350	360	370	380	390	40
2-WPRE-080517-04-03.ab1	IGTGTAGTGCACAG	SAAAGCCAAA	GATCCITICS	AGCTCAG-IG	CACCACAAAA	CATCITCITI	CATTCATS	ACAACA
3-WFRE-080517-04-04.ab1	TETETAGTECACAG	GAAAGCCAAA	GATCCIGITO	ATCCCGGGTA	GGTTGCCCCA	GAAGTATCGG	SCCCTG	IGAGCA
4-WPRE-080517-04-05.ab1	CTTCATGGCTACAA	CATTCICAAA	CATCCAGAAG	AACGGCCGGT	CATCACCCTC	CTTGGGGCGT	BAGTAATTCA	GCAGGT

Figure B5 Alignment result among DNMT3B2, DNMT3B3, DNMT3B4, and DNMT3B5. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.



Figure B6 Alignment result between DNMT3B1 and pIRESpuro3-DNMT3B1. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

	10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
delta381-CMV Fwd=080517-04-07.ab1	CITII	TIANSCASAOC	TCOTTIAGTO	A-COSTCAGAS	COCTOSAD	COCCATCORO	OCTOTTTOA	OCTOCA 72
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-08.abl	TOOOGOGAGTCT	TATASCASASC	TCOTTIAGIG	AACCOTCAGAI	COCCTOGASA	COCCATCORO	OCTOTTTOA	OCTOCA 80
delta383-CNV Fvd-080517-04-10.abl delta384-CNV Fvd-080517-04-11.abl	-MENDENHARGET	IAIWSCASAGC NERIDICASAGC	ICSTITASIG	AACCGTCAGAT	COCCESSAM	COCCATCOR	RECENTITION	COTICA 68
Majority	TAGAAGACACCO	ACTCTASAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	SCRECKGARG	TGATCTCASA	GEAGEACCIG	GAATICATES	AGTCCC
	90	100	110	120	130	140	150	160
delta381-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1	TAGAAGACACCO	ACTCTASAGCT	AGCCCACCAT	BERGCAGRAGE	TEATCTCASE	GEAGEACCTS	GAATTCATOS	AGTCCC 15
delta383-CNV Fwd-080517-04-10.abl	TAGAAGACACCO	ACTOTAGAGOT	AGCCCACCAT	GENGCAGAAG	TGATCTCASE	GGAGGACCTG	GAATTCATGS	AGTOCC 15
delta384-CMV Fwd-080517-04-11.ab1	TAGAAGACACOG	ACTOTAGASCT	AGOCCACCAT	SGRECKGARG	TGATCTCASE	GGAGGACCTG	GAATTCATGG	AGTOCC 14
Majority	COCNOCTOGADO	CRONCASTGON	GATGGAGACA	TTCAGAGTA	CAGGATGGGA	ASCASTITISS	AATAGOOGAC	CTOSTS
	170	186	190	200	210	220	230	240
delta381-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1	COCASOTISSASS	CAGACASTOGA	SATISFAGACA	STICAGASTAT	CASCATORSA	ASSASTTTSS	ARTAGOGGAD	CTOSTS 23
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-08.ab1	COCADOTOGADO	CAGACASTOGA	SATGGAGACA	STICASASTAT	CASGATOGO	ASSASTTTOS	AATAGGGGAC	CICSIS 24
delta383-CMV Fwd-080517-04-10.ab1	COCASGTOGASS	CAGACAGTOGA	BATGGAGACA	STICAGASTA	CASG			20
Gereaue-Car 180-010011-04-11.001	Country I status	Change and a state	ML PONINGA	at the second the	CRUCE			
Majority	TODOGARAGATC	AMODETTCTO	CTOSTOSCCC	OCCATOGTOG	GTCTTBOARD	BOCACCTOCA	AGCEACAGOC	TATOTC
	250	260	270	280	290	300	310	320
delta381-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.abl	TOOOGAAAGATC	AMGGSCITCIO	CTRETERCO	SCCATGOTOG	GICITOGAAG	GOCACCTOCA	ASCENCIOS	TAISTC 31
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-08.abl delta383-CMV Fwd-080517-04-10.abl	TOGOGAANGATC	AAGGGCTICTO	CTOOTOGCCC	SCCATEGIES	GICTIGGAN	GCCACCTCCA	ABCENCINGEC	TATOIC 32
delta384-CNV Fwd-080517-04-11.ab1		********						19
Matastro	100031000010	OCTOCASTOCT	TRACCALTON	CALGETTETCO	aostetetor	34345335470	0700/2/100	TOTOO
um]errel					1 100	100000000000	100	100
	330	340	380	360	310	380	390	400
delta382-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1 delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-08.ab1	TOGCATOCOGTO	GSTCCABIGGT	TESCENTES	CAMPTICICO	AGGICICICIGO	ASACAAACTG	GIGGCACIGG	GGCTGT 40
delta383-CNV Fwd-080517-04-10.ab1					TCTCTSC	AGACAAACTG	GIGGCACTOS	GGCTGT 24
delta384-CMV Fwd-080517-04-11.ab1					TETETSC	ABACAAACIO	GIOOCACIOS	000101 22
Majority	TCASCCASCACT	TTAATTTOOCC	ACCTTCAATA	ASCTOSTOTO	TATCOARAAO	CCATOTACCA	TOCTCTOGAG	AAAOCT
	410	420	430	440	450	460	470	480
delta381-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1	TCASCCASCACT	TIMATTIGGCC	ACCTTCAATA	ASCTOSTOTO	TATOGANANS	CEATGTACEA	ISCICISSAS	AAASCT 47
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-06.abl	TCASCCASCACT	TTAATTTOGCC	ACCITCAATA	ASCTOSTOTO	TATOGARAAS	CEATGTACEA	TOCTOTOGAS	AAASCT 48
uercesso-CAP 280-050021-08-20.402	1-Marcharottes	1100111100000	Neververing	ALC: LOUISIES	- Lina Greenser	CORTO LADOR	TAPTOT ANNO	denner da
delta381-CMV Fwd-080517-04-07.eb1	ASSETSCHAGET	GGCAAGACCTT	COCCASCASCO	CTOGAGACTO	ATTOGADGAC	CASCIGNAGO	CCATEFIER	STERRE SS
delta352-CHV Fwd-150517-02-05.ab1 delta353-CHV Fwd-060517-04-10.ab1	ASSGIGCGASCT	GGCAAGACCTTO	COCCASCASCO	CTGGAGACTO CTGGAGACTO	ATTOGASGAD ATTOGASGAD	CASCIGAAGO	CCATGITOGA	STGGGC 54 STGGGC 40
delta3B4-CMV Fwd-080517-04-11.ab1	ABBOTOCOASCT	GOCAASACCTT	CCCCASCASC	CTOBAGACTO	ATTOGASSAC	CASCTGARGO	CCATOTTODA	ST000C 38
Madavite			100000000000000000000000000000000000000		1/33/23/25/25	LOPLOTOOTT		1.007.07
mjorrej							AND AND A COM	And the second
	570	300	290	600	610	920	630	640
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-04-07.abi	CCRCDGGGGGCTT	CARGOCCACTO	SCATCGAGGO	CTCAAACCC2	ACAACACOCA	ACCAG	ANIANAICAN	Austrian 61
delta383-CHV Fwd-050517-04-10.ab1	CENCROSSIGNEETT	CARGOCCACTO	GATCGAGGG	CTCAAACDCA	ACAACAOGCA	ACCAGTGGTT	AATAASTOSA	ASSTOC 48
delta354-CHV Fwd=050517=04=11.ab1	CERCOSOGOCTO	CARGOCCACTO	DEATCURGED	CTCAALCOCK	RCARCACOCA	ACCAS		44
Majority	GTOGTOCADOCA	GTAGGAAATTA	BAATCAAGGA	ATACGAGAAC	AAGACTOGAA	GACGCACAGO	TRACGACTCA	BOCACC
	650	660	670	650	690	700	710	720
delta381-CHV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1	GTOSTSCARSCA	GINGGAAATTA	GAATCANGGA	ATACGAGAAC	AGACTOGAN	GACGCACAGC	TEACEACTCA	BCCACC 71
delta382-CMV Fwd-150517-02-08.ab1					AGACTOGAA	GACGCACAGC	TEACEACTCA	SCCACC 64
delta384-CMV Fwd=080517=04=10.481	UTCUTULAUUCA	ALARANDAR	ANICARDER		RAGACTOSAN	SACOCACADO	TOACOACTCA	BCCACC 48
Mejority	TCIENCIACIEC	CCCGCACCCAA	REPORTEMENT	CANATISCIA	TANCHACEGO	VANGVÖCENS	GOGATGANGA	TCASAG
	730	740	750	760	770	780	790	800
delta351-CRV Fwd-080517-04-07.ab1	TUTGACTACTGO	COOSCACOCAA	RESPECTICAASS	CARATIGUE	TAACAACGGC	AAAGACCGAG	GGGATGAAGA	TCAGAG 79
Gercesbr-CRV FWG-150517-02-05.481					the second se	the second se		
delta3B3-CMV Fwd-080517-04-10.ab1	TCTGACTACTOC	COOLCACCCAAL	COCTCANO	CARATTOCTA	TAACAACOOC	AANGACCONG	GOGATGAAGA GOGATGAAGA	TCAGAG 74 TCAGAG 64

Figure B7 Alignment result among DNMT $\Delta$ 3B1, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, and DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

	2890	2900	2910	2920	2930	2940	2950	2960
SL-CHV Fwd-080517-04-12.abl pcDNA-mycDNMT3L	CTAGAGCTASCCCA	CCATGGASCA CCATGGASCA	GAAGCTGATC GAAGCTBATC	TCASAGGADS TCASAGGADS	ACCTGGAATT	CATOGOGOCC	ATCCCAGOCC ATCCCAGOCC	1755ACC 17
Majority	CNRARGCCRARCCC	ASCATEGACE	TGATITIGGT	GOGATICAST	GAGCTCTCAA	screeştire	ACCCIPGENCE	SOCAGA
	2970	2900	2990	3000	3010	3020	3030	3040
L-CRV Bwd-000517-04-12.abl cDUA-mycDUDHT3L	CAGASSOCGASCCC	AGCATGGACS	IGATITIGGI IGATITIGGI	GGGATCCAST GGGATCCAST	GAGCTCTCAA	SCTCCSTTC SCTCCSTTC	ACCORDACA	DOCADA 25
ajority	GATCITATISCATA	TGAASTCAAS	SCTARCASC	GAAATATAGA	AGACATCTOC	ATCIECTECE	SAMSTCTOCK	SUTCA
	3050	3060	3070	3080	3090	3100	3110	3120
L-CRV Fwd-080517-04-12.ab1 cDNA-mycDNBfT3L	GATCTTATTGCATA GATCTTATTGCATA	TGAASTCRAS TGAASTCRAS	GCTARCEASC GCTARCEASC	GAAATATAGA	AGACATOTOC	ATCTGCTGCG	SANSTETECA SANSTETECA	SGITCA 33
Majority	CACACASCACOCTO	TOTTOASOS	ASSGATCTOC	GCCCCATGTA	ASGACAASTT	OCTOGATOCO	CTCTTCCTGT.	ACGAOS
	3130	8140	\$150	3160	3170	3180	3190	8200
L-CHOY Fud-000517-04-12.abl cCHA-mycDHNT3L	CACACABCACOCTC	TUTTUAGO	AGGGATCTGC	GCCCCATGTA GCCCCATGTA	ASGACAAGTT	CCT9GAT9CC CCT9GAT9CC	CTOTICCTST.	ACGACS 414
(ajority	ATGACGGGTACCAA	TOCTACTOCT	CONTETECTS	CTCCSGAGAG	ACRETECTOR	TCTGCGGAAA	COCTERATION	ACCOGA
	3210	3220	3230	3240	3250	3260	3270	3280
L-CHV Ewd-080517-04-12.abl cDBR-mycDBRT3L	ATGADGGGTACCAA ATGADGGGTACCAA	ICCIACISCI ICCIACISCI	CCATCIBCIE CCATCIBCIE	CTCCSGAGAS	ACOCTOCTCA	TCTOCOGAAA TCTOCOGAAA	COCTORTION COCTORTION	ACCORA 49
ajority	TOCTACTOCTICGA	TAPPTOTOTO	ASCETOSICS	00000099640	CTOBGGGALG	STISCAOROCA	IGAGCAACTO	997979
	3290	3300	\$310	3320	3330	3340	3350	3360
L-CMV Fwd-080517-04-12.ab1 cDNA-mycDNMT3L	TOCTACTOCITODA TOCTACTOCITODA	STOTOTOGAT.	ASCOTESTOS	eccccaseac eccccaseac	CTCOGOGARO	STSCACSCCA STSCACSCCA	TGASCAACTS TGASCAACTS	907078 574 907076 335
ajority	CTACCTSTSCCTGC	CHICCTOCON	AAGCGOGCTG	CTOCASCOTO	95A95AA9TO		CTCAASGOCT	TCTACS
	3370	3380	3390	3400	3410	3420	3430	3440
L-CMV Fwd-080517-04-12.abl	CTACCTOTOCCTOC	COTOCTOOS	AASCOGOTO	CTECASCETC	SCASSARGTS	OCOCAOCCAO GOGCAOCCAO	CTCAASGOCT	CTACS 654

Figure B8 Alignment result between DNMT3L and pcDNA-MycDNMT3L (commercial plasmid). Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.



Figure B9 Alignment result between Myc and pIRESpuro3-Myc. Majority is a method to sum the weights of a base in DNA sequences, yellow highlights represent 100% similar sequences with majority, number indicates the number of base pair.

## Appendix C: Target genes for each DNMT isoform

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg19245525	ACACB	cg08387944	LINC00964
cg18295758	ADAMTS16	cg27636676	LMX1A
cg24985738	ADAMTS2	cg15671466	LOC100506457
cg26983228	ARHGAP15	cg23676348	
cg05927763	ATXN10	cg10171489	LY86
cg24859648	BANF2	cg23094728	MAP3K1
cg20943641	CCDC53	cg23220346	MIR128-2
cg14085446	CDX1	cg07284339	OSBPL5
cg13851989	CER1	cg25711003	PHLDB2
cg23013853	CHGA	cg10207469	PLX4
cg20348618	CMKLR1	cg07461239	PTPRM
cg10985909	CNST	cg13173924	SCN1A
cg09185643	CRMP1	cg16968681	SHC2
cg26942892	DLGAP2	cg09868003	SHC4
cg07611000	EHBP1L1	cg18886071	SLAMF1
cg01065960	ERAL1	cg04914221	TLN2
cg15865055	FAM55A	cg15646382	TMCO6
cg24636477	GDF10	cg16933440	VEPH1
cg08053904	GPR139	cg24885481	ZNF287
cg20663347	GRIN3A		
cg25751961	KCNJ1		

Table C1 Target genes of DNMT1

Table C2 Target genes of DNMT3L

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg08344180	AADACL4	cg03853861	EDA2R
cg21211413	ACAN	cg14435469	EHHADH-AS1
cg06904000	ACSM5	cg17313986	EPHB1
cg24893551	ACVR1C	cg12665345	EVC2
cg16754015	ADARB2	cg06551520	FAM170B-AS1
cg10533744	ADARB2	cg09543693	FAM19A5
cg22069688	ADGRE1	cg07383415	FAM49A
cg11425164	AGPAT9	cg16967830	GABRA5
cg08624915	AHSP	cg18172281	GFRA2
cg03459928	AK7	cg04096150	GPR176
cg04188756	AKAP6	cg25041439	HYLS1
cg04304338	ANKRD33B	cg07164224	IL1R1
cg03501666	ANKS1B	cg05903710	IL4R
cg11984673	APBB1IP	cg02238012	IRX4
cg20118431	B3GAT1	cg06828335	KCNMA1
cg05355436	C10orf107	cg16324958	KCNQ1
cg27153327	C16orf73	cg08947191	KDR
cg26090020	C17orf102	cg17031773	KLK9
cg03343128	Clorf150	cg10334948	L3MBTL4
cg01311470	С9	cg20840054	LIMS2
cg23550589	CCDC149	cg18597321	LINC01091
cg14455169	CCDC162P	cg02419849	LINC01107
cg07125635	CHRM5	cg12958892	LOC101927285
cg24838240	CLEC17A	cg05888741	LOC101928651
cg15965233	COBLL1	cg19283824	LOC101928940
cg15784618	СРМ	cg16653838	LOC101929450
cg02763813	CRTAM	cg23522965	LOC101929608
cg26975860	DAB1	cg16031039	LOC102477328

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg07855920	MACF1	cg02399826	SPOCK1
cg06150437	MEG8	cg14940332	SQRDL
cg04251661	MIR4280	cg09365942	SUGCT
cg00269670	MIR548F5	cg15260465	SUN3
cg14241523	MKLN1	cg12150401	TAS2R16
cg00817995	MOV10L1	cg02606650	TENM2
cg04434896	NKX2-6	cg17153727	TFAP2B
cg07990664	NOS1	cg09982570	TRPM1
cg07182163	NRXN3	cg05150480	WISP1
cg14079660	PAMR1		
cg12157387	PARD3B		
cg12175689	PDE11A		
cg19077019	PDYN		
cg04993169	PHACTR3		
cg14875564	PLA2G4A		
cg24855857	PLK2;PLK2		
cg03358250	PPP1R1C		
cg20540357	PPP2R2B		
cg22915460	РТК2В		
cg13470291	PTPRE		
cg00533835	PTPRN2		
cg10249637	PTPRN2		
cg08403027	RASL12	1	
cg11823687	RELN	1	
cg04444865	RGS6	1	
cg17674543	RIMS4	1	
cg17078629	RTP2		
cg01660114	SCD5		
cg20921778	SLC6A13		
cg17264397	SMOC2		
cg25045972	SNORD113-6		
cg11419498	SNX29		

Table C3 Target genes of DNMT3A1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg27039534	C10orf90
cg13395712	C17orf97
cg07613458	EEPD1
cg04726310	FRMD5
cg09203312	GJB6
cg25085070	KIF18A
cg06041732	LINC00907
cg15424570	LINC00907
cg13693143	MIR206
cg27559408	MIR330
cg01307483	NRF1
cg12962308	OR5D16
cg17514068	SYNE2
cg15565110	TMEM67
cg07225782	TRPM8
cg02867216	TSHZ1
cg25743243	ZNF679

Table C4 Target genes of DNMT3A2

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg14426428	AIM1	cg20593471	BCL2
cg17095685	ALADL2	cg15729649	BICC1
cg16074390	ALDH1A2	cg18849256	BICD1
cg17778221	ALG9	cg01848236	BIRC6
cg13526659	АМРН	cg12328330	BLOC1S4
cg19159985	ANKHD1	cg02238928	BMP7
cg09033641	ANKRD11	cg03291755	BNC2
cg27079614	ANKRD13A	cg10649841	BRD8
cg11672099	ANKRD35	cg25223634	C10orf26
cg13355704	ANXA4	cg04532551	C19orf47
cg23267831	АОАН	cg04932658	C19orf81
cg17727159	ARHGAP31	cg21268653	C1orf203
cg12150041	ARHGAP32	cg18729148	C21orf62-AS1
cg13376104	ARHGDIB	cg17903782	C4orf22
cg06967020	ARHGEF10L	cg09681278	C4orf37
cg20092396	ARHGEF37	cg07204005	C6orf106
cg04606397	ARID1B	cg09503608	C6orf26
cg16677621	ARID1B	cg19965099	C6orf48
cg01087456	ARIH1	cg24612707	C7orf68
cg20452714	ARTN	cg03029255	C8orf31
cg25570306	ASPH	cg06758746	C9orf3
cg05342446	ATAD1	cg21256342	CACUL1
cg18165237	ATE1	cg22828602	CADPS2
cg27629145	ATF6B	cg09367967	CALR
cg05433448	ATP2C1	cg18093691	CCNI2
cg12097550	ATP5G2	cg12824456	CCNY
cg03034900	ATP5I	cg17862993	CDH18
cg10075191	ATP6V1A	cg09781028	CDK14

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg18090634	CELF1	cg07587451	DPYSL2
cg27638662	CEP170	cg10258107	DYNC1I1
cg10169382	CGREF1	cg16893968	DYNC1I2
cg00239870	СН25Н	cg25329325	E2F6
cg27018185	СН25Н	cg21978593	EBF1
cg03542374	CHD2	cg23029193	EGFLAM
cg03212674	CLK2	cg15052505	EIF2AK1
cg13630493	CLTA	cg09241638	ELMO1
cg09006659	CLU	cg15810415	ENPEP
cg11662760	COG3	cg07018561	ENTPD3-AS1
cg23211065	COPB2	cg06129726	EPB41L3
cg10325507	COQ5	cg16411256	EPHX2
cg18179075	CPA2	cg12413918	ERBB2
cg15095213	CRACR2A	cg11492274	ERICH1-AS1
cg07492937	CREM	cg10426370	ESM1
cg15029935	CRTC3	cg08079330	ESRRB
cg27082285	CTN3	cg16934235	EXPH5
cg13180058	CTNNBL1	cg01297479	FAM108C1
cg07115822	CXADR	cg10833066	FAM109A
cg06817368	DCP2	cg14140515	FAM159B
cg10706802	DDX6	cg00184203	FAM171B
cg03263272	DENND3	cg15133477	FAM205BP
cg27037802	DEPDC5	cg26062455	FAM71F1
cg14240608	DESI2	cg15357165	FANCC
cg14735313	DH14	cg15828427	FBXW9
cg07134608	DHDH	cg00723017	FER1L6
cg13880379	DLC1	cg16794471	FMNL2
cg21678614	DLGAP1	cg18174678	FOXJ3
cg22337620	DLGAP1	cg10036013	FOXK1
cg25072592	DLST		

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg12152765	FOXK2	cg20696451	HSPA14
cg10551484	GATB	cg10400423	HSPA5
cg17430362	GBA2	cg07310984	IFIT3
cg13808803	GHR	cg01396302	IGF2BP2
cg06245658	GLI2	cg16181505	IGF2BP2
cg26875524	GLIS1	cg19230532	IGF2BP2
cg17753877	GLIS3	cg09202145	IGFBP7
cg07038690	GLTSCR1	cg09729065	IKZF3
cg11267359	GMDS	cg04100971	IL18
cg02948693	GNB1	cg08978665	IL32
cg08038054	GNG11	cg01806261	IMMP2L
cg09726355	GPATCH8	cg23806656	IMMP2L
cg01987047	GPCPD1	cg06779086	INPP5F
cg16204524	GPR113	cg25238640	IP
cg04685975	GRB2;GRB2	cg02835421	IPO13
cg10020309	GTF2E1	cg02802590	ITPRIPL1
cg02749560	GTPBP2	cg03474430	KANK1
cg19475988	GULP1	cg04852685	KCNMB2
cg24238527	H2AFV	cg13329032	KDM2A
cg22277567	HDAC4	cg26671851	KDM6A
cg14973347	HDAC9	cg04458670	KIAA0947
cg09624120	HEATR6	cg01885559	KIDINS220
cg11677533	HHLA3	cg15819739	KIFC1
cg21461470	HIST2H2AA4	cg06326971	KIFC3
cg24245397	HK1	cg19823803	KIT
cg18348836	HOOK1	cg16167943	KLB
cg07797397	HOXD1	cg01260308	KLHDC2
cg13044985	HOXD1	cg05241571	KRTDAP
cg22501143	HP1BP3	cg20498763	LAMA2

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg17190362	LAMA4	cg11346282	MAP4K3
cg01895696	LATS2	cg09331409	MAP6
cg18708502	LATS2	cg01837497	MAPK14
cg05527869	LHX1	cg14455887	MAST4
cg23966569	LIMS2	cg12688268	MBP
cg23345395	LINC00343	cg25737410	MCF2L2
cg03647393	LINC01069	cg21444749	MDN1
cg25043996	LINC01307	cg07593915	MED13L
cg26734132	LINC01330	cg08581446	MED13L
cg21817764	LINC01489	cg21265996	MED21
cg13572309	LMO3	cg09221431	METTL24
cg20017295	LOC100506844	cg13302154	MGP
cg21231068	LOC101926975	cg15930380	MIER1
cg00524136	LOC101927780	cg01069675	MIP
cg02254041	LOC101928103	cg04933317	MIR1273H
cg03288924	LOC101929123	cg25970929	MIR155HG
cg14132585	LOC101929710	cg03794238	MITD1
cg13696490	LOC201651	cg07113570	MITF
cg26759486	LOC645434	cg02296932	MMD2
cg10445599	LOH12CR1	cg09637723	MON1A
cg07263235	LPL	cg19753469	MORF4L1
cg22985146	LRRFIP2	cg06470279	MRC2
cg06171633	LTK	cg15709536	MRPS31
cg09879137	LUC7L3	cg12935350	MRPS9
cg08443014	LYPD6	cg14679803	MTFMT
cg06473548	MACF1	cg13628726	MTMR3
cg09866472	MACF1	cg23423181	MTRNR2L4
cg10946938	MACROD1	cg18121434	MYO18A
cg26187339	MAD2L1BP	cg08663213	MYO18A
cg12396641	MAML3		1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg24581547	MYO5B	cg25064395	PDGFRA
cg25551043	MYOF	cg10206741	PHC1
cg14125537	NBPF8	cg01428071	PHIP
cg00813334	NCOA6	cg02304767	PHLPP1
cg20537764	NEK11	cg05018608	PIP5K1B
cg06703222	NFAT5	cg17047829	PLCE1
cg03449946	NFIA	cg16222616	POC1B
cg15484811	NGRN	cg22956231	PPP2R2C
cg08546514	NINL	cg07182343	PPP6R3
cg26739807	NME2	cg14217558	PRDM16
cg26954135	NOCT	cg06135990	PRR5-ARHGAP8
cg03446508	NOVA1	cg27441872	PSME1
cg01432046	NR5A2	cg10589408	PTP4A2
cg17530754	NRIP1	cg01369817	PTPN23
cg01654560	NTM	cg18122501	PTPRN2
cg12682110	NTM	cg17698886	PTPRS
cg17619803	NUMBL	cg00632811	PWP1
cg12582028	OAZ3	cg12130067	RAB11FIP1
cg03727842	OPHN1	cg15415783	RAB40C
cg00516867	OPN1SW	cg26734848	RALB
cg13212525	OTOL1	cg09202322	RBM18
cg17466151	PACS1	cg14615491	RBM33
cg24934408	PADI1	cg02698507	RFX2
cg16684992	PAFAH1B1	cg03191504	RNF149
cg02187196	PANK2	cg17796813	RNF168
cg06903211	PBX1	cg15672877	RNF43
cg16155772	PCCA	cg19083634	RNFT2
cg15770136	PCDH9	cg05572461	RPA3
cg07537734	PDGFC	cg09401696	RPS26

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg05651511	RPTOR	cg16911115	SRP72
cg14640066	RTN4	cg05465104	ST7L
cg17401362	RWDD4	cg04828068	STAM2
cg24089111	SARM1	cg27328824	STAMBPL1
cg24196318	SCAF4	cg20716209	STAT3
cg05463545	SCAPER	cg05692128	STIM2
cg04274830	SCARB2	cg06075946	STPG1
cg02390614	SCMH1	cg14994183	SYN2
cg13001838	SEC61G	cg21958743	SYT1
cg03855973	SENP6	cg13449839	TAF4B
cg14423617	SERPI5	cg00274587	ТАРВР
cg00049545	SERPINB13	cg00555420	TAPT1
cg14677615	SEZ6	cg06218079	TBCD
cg07126559	SGCG	cg05555876	TCEA1
cg04297507	SGMS2	cg07321291	TCEB1
cg13667782	SH3GLB2	cg19261940	THRA1/BTR
cg00961640	SLC16A4	cg18953822	TIAM1
cg05487207	SLC39A14	cg24262469	TIPARP
cg20392013	SLC39A9	cg11454957	TMEFF2
cg00029150	SLC51A	cg25565793	TMEM260
cg04799948	SMAD5-AS1	cg19490180	TMPRSS6
cg05730460	SMARCA2	cg26745222	TOX2
cg19927678	SMG6	cg13059495	TPRG1L
cg20188739	SNORD87	cg12825509	TRA2B
cg13074203	SNTB1	cg02854396	TRHDE
cg05614305	SNX10	cg20792582	TRIM24
cg03594550	SOX11	cg13628022	TTLL11
cg16920608	SPATA16	cg03487391	TTLL4
cg23079866	SPDYC	cg24829718	TTLL5
cg08732275	SPSB1		

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg20249071	UBASH3B	cg18978297	ZBTB10
cg02020772	UBE2D2	cg16958493	ZCCHC7
cg22455082	UBE2K	cg17692028	ZDHHC17
cg22212260	UBP1	cg25766774	ZDHHC3
cg04839974	UGCG	cg24857943	ZFAND3
cg01062424	UHRF1BP1	cg23661268	ZFHX3
cg24310913	USP3	cg16586418	ZFHX4
cg26561986	USP44	cg22043381	ZHX2
cg27257939	VBP1	cg08769844	ZNF233
cg09954698	VSX2	cg06704974	ZNF438
cg03268306	WDFY4	cg19866478	ZNF480
cg01096191	WDR25	cg04085696	ZNF559
cg03104358	WDTC1	cg17712400	ZNF652
cg21360126	WIPF2	cg02205936	ZYG11B
cg19886272	WWP2		·
cg23370051	XPR1		

Table C5 Target genes of DNMT3B1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg23967739	A2ML1
cg18502829	ACCN1
cg00584743	APBB2
cg03276883	BDH2
cg23491841	C2orf85
cg13270972	CNPY3
cg07212793	DOCK4
cg06801857	GALNT2
cg19710449	JAKMIP1
cg11235869	KIF26B
cg09385371	LOC153910
cg08485086	MAPK1IP1L
cg26515755	MYH11
cg15368193	MYO5B
cg21610390	MYO5B
cg17274916	POLDIP2
cg08553820	PRKD2
cg06339171	PTPRG
cg01496696	PTPRN2
cg25338587	SYNE1
cg10960152	ZNF713

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg23984908	ARMC8
cg06419218	C11orf44
cg01986486	C3orf67
cg06081039	CCDC64
cg20924286	CLDN11
cg21824190	DERA
cg19918866	DIRC3
cg23465427	DLG4
cg20234991	DOC2B
cg24762962	FLJ37543
cg11457308	GALNT16
cg10131699	GALNTL2
cg26310920	GCK
cg17983064	IL3
cg17407969	KNDC1
cg04372796	LOC101929517
cg14351952	PDCD1LG2
cg27007060	RTN4IP1
cg12106308	RUFY4
cg15686094	SNTG2
cg13274534	TEX29
cg10062150	TMEM59
cg23831942	TSHZ2

Table C6 Target genes of DNMT3B2

Table C7 Target genes of DNMT3B3

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg12173487	CPNE2
cg12583095	HTR7
cg06580033	ZNF830

## Table C8 Target genes of DNMT3B4

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	СрG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg26975768	ABLIM1	cg18537730	IZUMO1
cg03745383	ACCN1	cg03890215	LINC00907
cg00354572	ACSS3	cg00935967	LOC100133612
cg04977222	ATP13A5	cg18976321	LOC102546229
cg27163126	AZIN1-AS1	cg10081994	LONRF2
cg03380861	B3GLCT	cg08643824	LPXN
cg10687420	C7orf58	cg26179289	LY86
cg27167221	CAMTA1	cg19995387	MC5R
cg26636590	COX7B2	cg10350998	MLLT3
cg07233933	CPEB4	cg02765998	MOB3B
cg14776738	DENND1C	cg06797656	MYO18B
cg05101674	DOK5	cg14736911	MYOZ2
cg12269473	EHF	cg26657649	NEDD4L
cg07196212	ESR1	cg05112298	NOD2
cg09096933	FGD4	cg07494218	OR2C1
cg25980637	FLJ37453	cg02399892	ОТОА
cg06830784	FRZB	cg20836372	ОТОА
cg03345391	GCK	cg17637556	PACRGL
cg26966698	HECW2	cg00354484	PAX8
cg11451043	HLA-DPA1	cg00586113	PCSK5
cg00310588	HTR3C	cg12381317	PFKM
cg09992309	ISPD	cg02788195	PHYHIPL

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg11015424	RALGAPA1
cg00754426	RALGAPB
cg03965221	RPGRIP1
cg00554229	RSPO1
cg22063989	RSPO1
cg13440637	RTN1
cg17723122	SLC45A3
cg20413514	SMG6
cg01082554	SMYD3
cg27454528	SMYD3
cg01190484	TRIM40
cg22594238	WIPF2
cg19913551	ZFR2
cg11180789	ZNF615
cg23501467	ZNF93

Table C9 Target genes of DNMT3B5

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg15366573	ABHD2
cg17053902	ADAM12
cg02633229	C15orf23
cg11788263	CCSER2
cg15923359	CSGALCT1
cg12640568	DLGAP1
cg15625693	F11
cg20268758	FAM189A1
cg06695675	LOC101927641
cg09307121	LOC101929450
cg21225049	LOC102723828
cg02920604	MYO1E
cg19805562	SEC23A
cg19296884	TSRE1

Table C10 Target genes of DNMT $\Delta 3B1$ 

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg22381317	ACVR1B	cg01400040	RORA
cg09302836	ALPK2	cg09001356	RPTOR
cg15872575	ASB18	cg10821341	SIL1
cg06650659	ATP13A5	cg19819818	SLC24A4
cg06717221	ATP8B3	cg02965511	SLC51A
cg19378216	C20orf114	cg24871226	SSH1
cg19399653	CEACAM8	cg09044458	ST5
cg17309085	CNTN5	cg12603229	STK4
cg01287361	DJC15	cg13693826	SYNE2
cg26763380	EIF3E	cg21918419	TAPT1
cg16318688	EPHX4	cg06490287	ТСТЕЗ
cg11703750	FAM13C	cg14665901	TEAD1
cg23752752	FOXK1	cg16275707	ZNF10
cg24949632	GABRB1	cg07790111	ZNF470
cg19945464	GAS2		l
cg11452221	GEFT		
cg26877678	KSR1		
cg12111733	LINC01443		
cg12688894	LINC01564		
cg07680037	LIPC		
cg11304573	LOC101928994		
cg20546365	LOC145845		
cg03894789	MIR874	-	
cg06970884	MNT	-	
cg21991396	NLRP3	-	
cg09259409	OR2W5		
cg07597882	OXT		
cg14930579	PAPD7		
cg19931348	PI3		
cg12406507	POLD3	1	

Table C11 Target genes of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg23891985	A1CF	cg03191962	C9orf98
cg15769388	A2ML1	cg17108476	CA12
cg05894322	ABCA10	cg10352688	CAMK4
cg00747477	ACCN1	cg24521848	CCDC108
cg21474880	AFAP1	cg10106388	CD244
cg23434264	AKAP13	cg09781987	CDYL
cg15930120	AKAP6	cg10375597	CEACAM20
cg25533247	AKAP8L	cg23818780	CECR2
cg18761400	ALDH8A1	cg24229206	CELF2
cg25104512	ALS2CL	cg00028056	CHPF
cg22615730	ANXA4	cg17599620	CLASP2
cg00341504	ARHGAP28	cg10223809	CLEC12A
cg26988221	ARPC2	cg11937448	CLEC12B
cg11304664	ATF5	cg10301072	CLGN
cg05365685	ATP2B2	cg05404912	CLIP3
cg16847719	ATP8A2	cg13507084	CNTFR
cg12431207	ATRNL1	cg03122917	COL6A5
cg03440454	B3GNTL1	cg19985724	CORIN
cg04628938	BCAS3	cg11270449	CPB2-AS1
cg09911747	BCL11B	cg14806927	CR1
cg14168713	BICC1	cg05080132	CTBP2
cg00076072	BPIFB3	cg14665921	DCDC2C
cg21488132	C11orf31	cg27228578	DH9
cg16216885	C19orf81	cg03831312	DIRC3
cg22213391	Clorf106	cg05511924	DIRC3
cg01450736	Clorf110	cg01697794	DLG4
cg24731625	Clorf229	cg12017315	DLST
cg11123493	C5orf13	cg01708284	DMRT1
CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
------------	-------------------	------------	-------------------
cg22811478	DOCK4	cg01858205	GPR108
cg05465131	DRD3	cg25244238	GPR108
cg05292310	DSPP	cg09648243	GPR39
cg01248810	DYDC1	cg05458052	GRHL2
cg17372920	EDDM3A	cg21007931	GSG1L
cg10617796	EDIL3	cg04836362	GTF2IRD1
cg17877237	EEF1DP3	cg05309750	GXYLT2
cg03746008	EIF2B5-AS1	cg06118312	GZMA
cg04054100	ENTHD1	cg22438640	HCG4
cg17572324	ESYT2	cg11246805	HDLBP
cg26404422	ETS1	cg16638857	HKDC1
cg05643360	FAM110B	cg26784412	HLA-DPB2
cg00205703	FAM131A	cg05500783	HLA-DRA
cg16782425	FAM171B	cg02563789	HNRNPC
cg02536065	FLI1	cg02264990	HOXC4
cg24022651	FNDC3B	cg00377794	HUNK
cg19418525	FRAS1	cg04412506	ICA1
cg16531955	FRS2	cg11609995	IL18R
cg16534289	FSTL1	cg16319517	IL1RAP
cg00056280	G12	cg02349850	IPO11
cg04769577	G12	cg16840156	ITGA11
cg21684809	G12	cg09934565	ITPR1
cg00019118	GALNT9	cg24323597	KALRN
cg10356397	GBE1	cg05658173	KCNK15
cg00416130	GJA4	cg08856529	KCNK9
cg19720377	GLP2R	cg14601981	KCNMA1
cg13559820	GLT6D1	cg19584551	KIAA1217
cg18138010	GMDS-AS1	cg27587063	KIAA1751
cg23541617	GNPTAB	cg14950072	LAMA1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg03368758	LDB2	cg21435394	NUDT14
cg03730738	LINC00351	cg18949521	OR5V1
cg04502126	LINC01258	cg17473495	OSBPL3
cg17981966	LMO3	cg02078558	OSBPL6
cg00684347	LOC100271832	cg21191347	PA2G4
cg03177464	LOC100288798	cg02644583	PDCD1LG2
cg14236242	LOC101448202	cg10989138	PDE1C
cg11035685	LOC101927769	cg02202052	PDE3A
cg23071261	LOC101928162	cg26062141	PDE4B
cg09552181	LOC101929596	cg20133730	PDK2
cg07152607	LOC105616981	cg27355501	PFDN6
cg02088996	LOC285954	cg25845380	PID1
cg23275355	LOC392232	cg26723002	PLAG1
cg01680573	LOC729991-MEF2B	cg15034764	POSTN
cg15790804	LRTM2	cg25464078	PPTC7
cg03354707	LTBP4	cg26493631	PRDM11
cg04447756	MATR3	cg09420520	PRMT8
cg26231094	MBOAT7	cg14044685	PRRG4
cg21331791	MCF2L	cg09267188	PTDSS1
cg13272357	MIR20B	cg03398844	PTK2
cg06671868	MIR548G	cg20006825	PTMS
cg26374481	MIR548G	cg07775266	PTPRM
cg22877504	MREG	cg14129439	PTPRZ1
cg15344442	MYT1L	cg26654286	RARA
cg07918168	NCAM2	cg08384130	RBFOX3
cg18402101	NDUFC2	cg09959490	RBM47
cg02870676	NEDD4L	cg00430372	RCAN3
cg01281210	NRG1	cg19585586	RPL17
		cg21287940	SCG5

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg06621691	SDK1	cg10980788	TMC1
cg27378216	SETBP1	cg14031220	TMEM178A
cg05777337	SGK223	cg13740979	TNFRSF10B
cg04421348	SH2D4B	cg21808287	TNP1
cg15710554	SIL1	cg20243424	TNXB
cg04095373	SKAP1	cg04639174	TRAF6
cg19734536	SLAMF1	cg23624321	TRAF6
cg23642651	SLC13A3	cg01910804	TTC6
cg06421013	SLC24A3	cg11963464	ТТРА
cg04292976	SLC26A9	cg26161386	ТТРА
cg16923485	SLCO1A2	cg12142328	USP34
cg26990023	SMOC2	cg07337250	USP43
cg02077920	SMYD3	cg15405572	V3
cg16046833	SNX7	cg13084429	VWA2
cg18544696	SORL1	cg17276624	WBSCR17
cg17284609	SOX6	cg04372929	WISP2
cg06728232	SPATA16	cg17167536	XKR6
cg02405517	SPC2	cg20060356	ZFPM2-AS1
cg14742361	STAU2	cg11473417	ZNF251
cg10429523	STL	cg05859088	ZNF365
cg04759244	STX16	cg08370080	ZNF429
cg10206882	STXBP6	cg00845602	ZNF438
cg26535273	SYNGAP1	cg15604051	ZNF502
cg08699646	ТЕРР	cg19819404	ZNF718
cg26323602	TEX26	cg24071762	ZNF839
cg11265171	TFDP2		
cg12397274	TIG		
cg12625508	ТКТ		
cg08757862	TLR1		

Table C12 Target genes of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg07152070	ADGRG4	cg18226835	FSHR
cg19561181	ANKRD60	cg27154418	GP6
cg08490364	AP2B1	cg25762753	GPR156
cg00950473	APCDD1L	cg20934765	GRID2
cg06376392	ARHGAP15	cg12518734	HAP1
cg18484278	ARHGAP22	cg03965949	HECTD2-AS1
cg26499611	BAIAP3	cg10759591	HRNBP3
cg08927738	BCAS1	cg08067312	IGFBPL1
cg17512348	C9orf171	cg16217885	IL1R1
cg09756599	CALN1	cg24530225	IL1R1
cg23388535	CDCP1	cg26810336	IL1RAPL1
cg22379697	CHD6	cg01849284	KCNMB2
cg04075184	CLASP1	cg12033029	KIF5C
cg15501456	CNDP1	cg10637292	KRT74
cg04066265	CSGALCT1	cg14807428	LARP4B
cg11822265	CTN3	cg26020743	LINC00299
cg07089660	DEFA4	cg05191222	LINC00703
cg19839614	DGKK	cg15262365	LINC00929
cg09055992	DLGAP2	cg04008237	LIPE-AS1
cg00529424	DMRT1	cg22676735	LOC101929710
cg15665376	DSCR10	cg02542440	LOC441601
cg20364776	EEF1AL7	cg14704531	LOXHD1
cg27494843	EHF	cg17838834	MIATNB
cg14055970	ENG	cg21876806	MIR299
cg26381730	ERICH1-AS1	cg19444866	MIR6854
cg05949399	ERICH1-AS1	cg10609662	MMP24
cg27343917	FAM176A	cg17964305	MSRA
cg19218438	FAM19A5	cg21467050	MX1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	СрG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg08004620	MYOM2	cg20838631	TRRAP
cg04717370	MYT1L	cg12968088	WDFY4
cg08635101	NBPF25P	cg01317060	XYLT1
cg14608275	NCEH1	cg14289985	ZNF471
cg12123879	NCR1		
cg11872504	NDN		
cg03466998	NLRP3		
cg18183941	NLRP3		
cg21360918	OR7G1		
cg02462812	PCDHB4		
cg15956339	PHOX2B		
cg17255063	PHOX2B		
cg16323609	PRKAR2A		
cg16490431	REPS2		
cg04751120	RP1L1		
cg09193037	RPEL1		
cg06329972	RYR3		
cg11257864	SERPI5		
cg20254658	SHROOM3		
cg24247040	SKAP1		
cg25221452	SLAMF7		
cg12187305	SLC8A3		
cg03288304	SLC9A4		
cg00975791	SNORD114-18		
cg19200333	SORCS1		
cg18658556	SORCS2		
cg16902385	ST8SIA3		
cg25256067	THSD7A		
cg06196379	TREM1		
cg20936707	TRIM58		

Table C13 Target genes of DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg17713190	ABLIM3	cg13770691	C19orf6
cg23976464	ACCN1	cg00588517	C2
cg20240860	ACCS	cg01383890	C2CD4A
cg03202077	ADAMTS5	cg21490417	CAC1A
cg16559275	ADAMTSL4	cg25231948	CAMK4
cg13940693	ADCYAP1	cg01544580	CBX1
cg22842879	AFAP1	cg25051805	CCDC126
cg14134368	AGFG1	cg25872744	CCDC83
cg14667832	ALK	cg10042846	CCL13
cg24603490	AMIGO2	cg13720316	CCND1
cg16859696	AMMECR1	cg24729983	CCNO
cg02548132	ANGPT2	cg10185424	CD180
cg15855924	ANKRD10	cg11874272	CD86
cg11713658	ARHGAP10	cg03829839	CDK4
cg10984236	ARID1B	cg18094824	CENPE
cg11090211	ARL5C	cg20539142	CHR6
cg14451560	ARRDC1	cg09449447	CLDN14
cg07504154	ASB5	cg25272432	CLGN
cg21068480	ATOH8	cg15862165	CRADD
cg27450074	ATP9B	cg06794775	CREB3L4
cg26402735	BASP1	cg16596604	CRYM
cg21500300	BCAT1	cg07752723	CT45A10
cg04678713	BDH1	cg21921460	CTNND2
cg14304249	BEST2	cg06643622	CTTNBP2
cg16965449	BRD7	cg20502337	CXorf36
cg24671734	BTBD11	cg03142049	CYSTM1
cg03359067	BTNL3	cg02872476	DBNDD1
cg04358214	C16orf70	cg17110349	DIDO1

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg27369423	DKFZP434H168	cg16415340	INS-IGF2
cg12954425	DOCK8	cg21912938	JAZF1
cg07258372	DT	cg09244349	KANSL1
cg05293775	DUSP26	cg18639125	KCNF1
cg11806102	EHHADH	cg04431946	KCNK12
cg26246486	ELAVL2	cg07685869	KIFC3
cg02156680	ENPP2	cg15199350	KIRREL3
cg05075705	ENPP3	cg21807198	KSR2
cg07482337	EOMES	cg19909349	LAMA1
cg24460563	EPAS1	cg04850395	LINC01470
cg00157656	ERICH1	cg09413116	LOC101928233
cg06752040	FAM107B	cg23281602	LOC101928489
cg15904427	FAM122C	cg17264609	LOC150568
cg17114257	FCHSD2	cg03065467	LOC641518
cg22454769	FHL2	cg03946923	LOC641518
cg24561572	FMNL1	cg04162032	LOC646627
cg16509658	GABRB2	cg10222309	LRRC3C
cg13881405	GADD45G	cg10316899	MACF1
cg25435255	GBF1	cg16896847	MAFA
cg26295057	GDNF	cg06852975	MAGEC1
cg04714954	GLO1	cg18858249	MAGI2
cg22702243	GNE	cg26328687	MAML2
cg06460174	GON4L	cg07618155	MIR124-2HG
cg21351852	GPR84	cg24603444	MIR125B1
cg20947470	GT1	cg10082525	MIR380
cg12151328	GTPBP8	cg20751048	MIR548W
cg05380503	HECW1	cg02047319	MIR654
cg13308279	HECW2	cg24456365	MMP16
cg26746878	IKZF1	cg13644221	MMP20

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name	CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg01157261	MOSPD3	cg13130398	RABGAP1L
cg25584313	MROH7	cg06705767	RARB
cg14546394	MSC	cg06237092	RBM20
cg16751754	MX1	cg04448201	RBM28
cg05512413	MYO1D	cg03273615	RBM41
cg27523882	NDUFA4L2	cg08972081	RBP1
cg18844118	NFE2L3	cg09566735	RGS6
cg14260162	OR2S2	cg12765549	RGSL1
cg22075486	OR6B1	cg10827810	RNF125
cg21515384	OXCT1	cg23548670	RNLS
cg20701646	PAX6	cg25892001	RTN1
cg13229291	PCGEM1	cg18426142	SCN8A
cg11416338	PDE3A	cg24867550	SDC2
cg22488256	PDE4B	cg11772956	SERPINB8
cg09092093	PDE4D	cg26840598	SH2D5
cg21363050	PDGFRA	cg04489366	SMPX
cg21799736	PDHA1	cg09083139	SMURF2
cg13846114	PEBP4	cg12167284	SNORA11B
cg07980164	PHLDB3	cg15989068	SOX11
cg16797824	PIK3R1	cg27463758	SP110
cg26827893	PLK1S1	cg02213437	ST18
cg27022570	POLE2	cg09147776	SV2B
cg01195861	POP5	cg13919174	SVEP1
cg06649437	PPP4R1L	cg02015876	SYNM
cg20557183	PRDM11	cg06440519	SYT3
cg15088491	PRLR	cg02829601	SYTL3
cg03049691	PROCA1	cg02833108	TAF4B
cg00446900	PTPRE	cg15657686	TBC1D1
cg02535073	PTRH1	cg00427635	TBC1D21

CpG	UCSC_RefGene_Name
cg08448379	TFCP2
cg12430467	TJP1
cg22976313	TMEM179
cg23376554	TMSB4X
cg24098643	TRIM5
cg20467195	TULP3
cg04770550	VAV1
cg13411784	WDR85
cg17133224	WFDC9
cg07657743	WNT7A
cg20769177	WNT9B
cg02171206	WWOX
cg10772868	ZNF235
cg26101904	ZNF385B
cg14393114	ZSWIM2
cg04391391	ZSWIM4

# Appendix D: Schematic location of the pyrosequencing assay locations

Yellow highlight represents a CpG site, Green highlight represents a primer, Blue highlight represents a part of EPIC probe. Underline represents a sequence primer.

# 1. cg01065960: DNMT1

>hg19\_dna range=chr17:27181267-27183516 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

# Bisulfite sequence:



cg01065960-BS-F	AGGTTAGGTTTTTGGAAGGAG
cg01065960-BS-R-bio	CCTCCTTTACAAACCCTCTAA
cg01065960-BS-SP	AGGTTAGGTTTTTGGAAGGAG
Sequencing entry	TGGTTTTTGGGTC/TGGTG

# 2. cg20943641: DNMT1

>hg19\_dna range=chr12:102455342-102456841 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TCATTCTCCTTGATTTGTGCGCGTTTTGTCCAATTCTTTGTTCAAAAGAACCTGGACACCCTCCACCA GTAACACTCTTACCTCATTTCCTACCATTCTCCATTTATGGGATTATTTGCTTCAACCAAACCAACAG GCCAGGTGCCAGTGGCTCACACCTATAATCCCAGCACTTAGGGAGGCCAAGGCATGAGGATCATTTGA GCCAAAGGGTTTGAGACTAAGGTGAGCTATGATCCTCACTGCA<mark>CG</mark>CCAGACTGGGTAACAAAG<mark>CG</mark>AGA CCCCCCATCTTTAAAACAAAACTGCCCACTGCAGTCTTGGTCTTCATCTTTTGATGCTCCCTGTAAG TGGCAGTCACTTCCCGTAGGTTTGTGCCTCACATCTAGTAGTTGACATTTTATTTCATGTTTTAAAAAAC CTTTGGAAGACCAGG<mark>CGCG</mark>TTGGCTCA<mark>CG</mark>CCTGTAATCCCAGCACTCTGTGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAA T<mark>CG</mark>TGTGAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAAT<mark>CG</mark>CTTGAGGCCAGGAGTT<mark>CG</mark>AGACCAGCCTGGGGAAATAG<mark>CG</mark>A GAACTTGTGTGTATACACACACACACA<mark>CG</mark>CTTTGGAAGTAGGTCTTATTTCTCATTCTTCAGGGCATAAA CCTCTCC<mark>CG</mark>TGCAGCAATCAAACTCAATCTTTGTTTTCCCAGTA<mark>AAAGCCTAGCAGAGTATATGGCAC</mark> <mark>TTAGGA</mark>TTAACAACAACAAAAAAAATTGTTGCTCAAGGAATGA<mark>CGGAGTTATTATAAACAGACAG</mark> CCTTTCTAAGATTTCAGTGCTCTAACTGCATCCTTGCACCAC<mark>CGCGCG</mark>CCACCC<mark>CG</mark>AAATTGA<mark>CGTCA</mark> <mark>CAATCTGGACTAAAACTACCAA</mark>TCCCAGAATGC<mark>CG</mark>AGGAGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGCTCTC<mark>CG</mark>GAAGC<mark>CG</mark>AG TGATTAGTGAG<mark>CG</mark>GAGAAGCTTTCTTC<mark>CG</mark>GCGGGAAGGGCCCC<mark>CG</mark>GAGG<mark>CG</mark>GGCACTTGGGGGGGAAAGT TGAGA<mark>CG</mark>TGATTAC<mark>CG</mark>GGTTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGCCCCATCTGGGAGGGGTTTGTGGGTGAACT<mark>CG</mark>GGGTCCAC<mark>C</mark> <mark>G</mark>CC<mark>CG</mark>CTGAGGAGATGGATGAGGA<mark>CG</mark>GGCTTCCTCTCATGGGGTCAGGCATAGACCTGACCAAGGTTT CACCCACCTTC<mark>CG</mark>AGTCCCCACCCTGTCA<mark>CG</mark>GCCT<mark>CG</mark>GGCCCTTGTGACAGGCCTGTGGGGGCCTCAGG AGGGAGAGCCCCACAGTCCACCTTGAAATGGGGTCCCTCCTGAGCTGATTAAGGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GTGTGCATC TCCCAACTGT<mark>CG</mark>CTTCCCATCT<mark>CG</mark>CTTGTCTCTCTGC<mark>CG</mark>C<mark>CG</mark>GCACACA<mark>CG</mark>CCGGTTG<mark>CG</mark>ATAGCTA

#### Bisulfite sequence:

GTTAAAGGGTTTGAGATTAAGGTGAGTTATGATTTTTATTGTA<mark>CG</mark>TTAGATTGGGTAATAAAG<mark>CG</mark>AGA TTTTGGAAGATTAGG<mark>CGCG</mark>TTGGTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTTGTAATTTTAGTATTTTGTGAGGTTGAGGTAGGAGAA T<mark>CG</mark>TGTGAGGTTGAGGTAGGAGAAT<mark>CG</mark>TTTGAGGTTAGGAGTT<mark>CG</mark>AGATTAGTTTGGGGAAATAG<mark>CG</mark>A <mark>TTAGGA</mark>TTAATAATAATAAAAAAAATTGTTGTTTAAGGAATGA<mark>CGGAGTTATTATAAAATAGATAG</mark> TAATTTGGATTAAAATTATTAAATTTTAGAATGT<mark>CG</mark>AGGAGGAGG<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>GAAGT<mark>CG</mark>TCGAG TGATTAGTGAG<mark>CG</mark>GAGAAGTTTTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>GCGGGAAGGGTTT<mark>CG</mark>GAGG<mark>CG</mark>GGTATTTGGGGGGGAAAGT TGAGA<mark>CG</mark>TGATTAT<mark>CG</mark>GGTTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTTATTTGGGAGGGGTTTGTGGGTGAATT<mark>CG</mark>GGGTTTAT<mark>C</mark> <mark>G</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TTGAGGAGATGGATGAGGA<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTTTTTTTTATGGGGGTTAGGTTTGATTGATTAAGGTTT TATTTATTTTCCGAGTTTTTATTTTGTTACCGGTTTCCGGGGTTTTTGTGATAGGTTTGTGGGGGTTTTAGG TTTTAATTGT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTATTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTGTTTTTTTTGT<mark>CG</mark>T<mark>CG</mark>GTATAA<mark>CG</mark>TCG</mark>GTTG<mark>CG</mark>ATAGTTA TTCG



cg20943641-BS-F	AAAGTTTAGTAGAGTATATGGTATTTAGGA
cg20943641-BS-R-bio	TTAATAATTTTAATCCAAATTATAAC
cg20943641-BS-SP	<u>TTGTTGTTTAAGGAATGA</u>
Sequencing entry	C/GGAGTTATTATATA

#### 3. cg02732111: DNMT3A2

>hg19\_dna range=chr4:71728583-71730082 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=+ repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

AAAAGAAAACTAGGAAATTTTGTTTAATAGGGACTTGCAAGTTAAGATTCCAGATGCCATCCAGATTT TCCATTGACTTCCTTCGTGTCTTCCTGAAATGCATTTCTGTATAATGATGCATATGTAGGAC<mark>CG</mark>A CTTTATGGATAGGTAAAAAGAAGCTATTCCCTAAGTAATGTCATTTGTGGGACCAGGAAGCAAAGCCT TTCCTCCCTCAACCACCCCACCCCAAGCTGTCATAGAGTCTCAAATCCCACCATTAGCATTTCTGAA GAAGGACCTGGAATTTGTTCAAAATACTGTTTTTAGGATTCCTCCTTGTATTATTTGTCACAAGAGGT CTGGGGTGGATTCCTGGGTGATTT<mark>CG</mark>ATGTGCAGCTAAGTTCAGAAACTGTTAACTATGAAGCCACAT AAAAAGAAACAAACATCAACAACAAAAAAACCCCCACATGACTTCCCCACCTCA<mark>CG</mark>TAAACACAGAGTC AATGTTCCCATC<mark>CTGCCTAGGCCCATCACAGTTTG</mark>TTCATATGAA<mark>CG</mark>GCTCTTGCCCTAAAGTCTCTA <mark>AGGGAAAGGTTATGGGAAAAGCCAGTG</mark>ACACATTAG<mark>GTACCTGTTGAAATGTGTCACTGACG</mark>TTGTGA AAGTTTTTAAGTCTACTTAAACAACAGTGAGTTTTCAATGAACAGAACTATGATAATGAGTACAGAAC AACACATAACAGTTTGCCTTTAAAACTTGT<mark>CG</mark>GCAATGGTGAAACCCCATCTCTACTAAAAATACAAA AAGTTTAGC<mark>CG</mark>GGCATGATGG<mark>CG</mark>CATGCCTGTAATCCCAGCCACTCAGTAGCCTGAGGCAGGAGAAT<mark>C</mark> <mark>G</mark>CTTGAACCCAGG<mark>CG</mark>GGGGGTTGCAGTGAGC<mark>CG</mark>AGAT<mark>CGCG</mark>CCACTGCACTCCAGCCTGGG<mark>CG</mark>ACA GAGTGAGACTCTGTCTCAAAACAAACAAAAAAACTTCTTGGCAATTGGAATGTCTATGTCTCTTAGGA TAAGACTTTACTCCTGGCATACCACTCAGAGCAGACCTCTCAAAGTTTATAAAAGAAATTAAGGAGCC TTGTTAGATGGTAACTATTTACACAAAATTATTTTACCTACTATTATAATTGGTTAATTGATCTTTCA AAGTTCCACAGTGACTGATGGTAAGTCACTCTGA<mark>CG</mark>CAAATGCCCAGTGCCCTAAATGTTTAAATTTA TATAAACATTAGGTCATCAGGCCT<mark>CG</mark>TGATAGCTTTGTGAATTAAGTGGCAAGTTTTAGTTCACTTTA TTGG

#### Bisulfite sequence:



cg02/32111-BS-F	IIGIIIAGGIIIAIIAIAGIIIG
cg02732111-BS-R-bio	TCAATAACACATTTCAACAAATAC
cg02732111-BS-SP	TTGTTTAGGTTTATTATAGTTTG
Sequencing entry	TTTATATGAAC/TGGTTT

# 4. cg16204524: DNMT3A2

>hg19\_dna range=chr2:26565034-26566533 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

CGAGACCATCCTGGCTAACACGGTGAAACCCCGGTCTCTACTAAAAATATAAAAACAAAATTAGCCGGGCGTGGTGGCGGGTACCTGTAGTCCCAGCTACTCGGAAGGCTGAGGCAGGAGAATGGTGTGAACCCGGGAGGCGGAGCTTGCAGTGAGCCGAGATCGCGCCCACTGCACTCCAGTCTGGGTGACACAGCGAGGCTCTGTCTCAAAAAAATAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAATTTTGATCCTAAGATCTAATTCGATCCATTAGAACCTATTAGGTACTACGATCCTATTCATCTCTGAAATTCAGTGAAACTGTATATCATATAAACTTCTCTGAGATTAAGTCATCTCATCTGGGAAATCTTGTCTTACCTACAATGATATGGCCCCAGTCTGTTCAATTAAATTCATACAAATTTAAGATATTAGTCATGCTCCATATAACCATGTTTCCGCCAAATTTAAGATATTAGTCATGCTCCATATAACCATGTTTCCCAAATTTAAGATATTAGTCATGCTCCATATAACCATGTTTC

CCTTAAGATTATAGTGGAGCTGAAAAATTTCTGTCATCTAGTGACATCCTAGCTGTCAAAATGTTGTA ACACAAGGCATTACTCA<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TGGTAATGCTAGTGTAAACAAACCTAC<mark>CGCG</mark>CTGCCAGTCATCTA TGTATTTACTATCAGAGCAT<mark>ATCCTGTCATTAAGTGATGCATGACTGTAT</mark>TTTCGCAGAATTCTGTGA ATCCTAAACC<mark>CGGCAGGCATGGTCACG</mark>TGGGAAGAGAAAAATGTCATGGAAACAAATTTGCCTTTGGA ACTAAGTCACCTTTCTGTTTCCTCCGTTCCCAAATTTTATTCCAGGAGGGATTTTTCCCTAAGGCAGCC CAGCTGCCC<mark>CG</mark>GACTGCTTTAGATTGGCCTTGTTATTCCCATCTGTGCTCTACA<mark>CG</mark>CCACATTCCTGA GTGTAGTTTATTATTGCTTTGTTTCCCATGTCTGCCTCTTCATCCATTGAAGTTTATTTCTTCTACAT CTTGTACACTCAAGATCAGGCATTTTGCCTTCCAGAATAATAATCATAGAAAATATCAATT<mark>CG</mark>TGCTA GAAACAATATTTTTATTATTATAATATAACCAAAATAAAGTGTTTTAAGTTCCTGGAGTGCCTGTTTT CTAATGTAGTTAATAACTCCAATATAAGTTACTGAAGCCATAAAAATGGGCAGGGTCTTCCAAAGAAG GGTTCTCAAAGCAGTTTCACATGACTAACAATCCTGAGCCATGGGCCTGATGGCTGTTCCAATTGTAT AGAGTGGAACAATAGAATAGTAATATATCTTACCAAAAGTCACCCAGGAAAGAGGAACACAGGTCATC AGAC

#### Bisulfite sequence:

<mark>CG</mark>AGATTATTTTGGTTAATA<mark>CG</mark>GTGAAATTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTATTAAAAATATAAAAATAAAATTAGT<mark>CG</mark>GG <mark>CG</mark>TGGTGG<mark>CG</mark>GGTATTTGTAGTTTTAGTTATT<mark>CG</mark>GAAGGTTGAGGTAGGAGAATGGTGTGAATT<mark>CG</mark>GG AGG<mark>CG</mark>GAGTTTGTAGTGAGT<mark>CG</mark>AGAT<mark>CGCG</mark>TTATTGTATTTTAGTTTGGGTGATATAG<mark>CG</mark>AGGTTTTG AGTTATTTATTTGGGAAATTTTGTTTTATTATAATGATATGGTTTTAGTTTGGTTTAATTAAATTTA TATAAATTTAAGATATTAGTTATGTTTTATATAATTATGTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTAATGAGGGATTATATGTGGTT ATATAAGGTATTATTTA<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TGGTAATGTTAGTGTAAATAAATTTAT<mark>CGCG</mark>TTGTTAGTTATTTA TGTATTTATTAGAGTAT<mark>ATTTTGTTATTAAGTGATGTATGATTGTAT</mark>TTTCGTAGAATTTTGTGA <mark>ATTTTAAATT*CGGTAGGTATGGTTACG*TGGGAAGAGAGAAAATGTTATGGAAATAAATTTGTTTTTGGA</mark> TAGTTGTTTTCGGATTGTTTTAGATTGGTTTTGTTATTTTTTGTGTGTTTTATACGGTTATATTTTTGA GAAATAATATTTTTATTATTATAATAAAATTAAAATAAAGTGTTTTAAGTTTTTGGAGTGTTTGTTTT TTTGTAAAAAGGTATTGATTTAGTTTTTATTTTAAAAATAAAAATGAATGTTTTATATATATAAAATTTT AGAGTGGAATAATAGAATAGTAATATATTTTATTAAAAGTTATTTAGGAAAGAGGAATATAGGTTATT AGAT



cg16204524-BS-F	ATTTTGTTATTAAGTGATGTATGATTGTAT
cg16204524-BS-R-bio	ACCTCCTAAAATAAAATTTAAAAAC
cg16204524-BS-SP	<u>ATTTTGTGAATTTTAAATT</u>
Sequencing entry	C/TGGTAGGTATGGTTAC/TGTGGG

# 5. cg26286826: DNMT3B4

>hg19\_dna range=chr18:65084835-65086334 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TAATAATTCAACAAATTAATTATTTGACAAGGAAGGACAAGTTTCAAAATCTTCCACAAACTATAATG AAAATGAGACTGACCACCATCTGTCAATCAGTTCACCAAGTGGCAACAGAACCTAATTAAACTAGTGA ATCACTAGAAATATGGGAACCTTTGGAAACAGTAAAAGGAAAATACAGGAACTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTCA<mark>CG</mark>CTACT TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GAGTCT<mark>CG</mark>CTCTGT<mark>CG</mark>CCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGG<mark>C</mark> GCGATCTCGGCTCACTGCAAGCTCCCGCCTCCCCGGGTTCACCGCCATTCTCCTGCCTCAGCCTCCCCGAGT AGCTGGGACTACAGG<mark>CG</mark>CC<mark>CG</mark>CTACCA<mark>CG</mark>CC<mark>CG</mark>GCTAATTTTTTGTATTTTAGTAGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GGGTTT CAC<mark>CG</mark>TGTTAGCCAGGATGGTCT<mark>CG</mark>ATCTCCTGACCT<mark>CG</mark>TGATC<mark>CG</mark>CCT<mark>CG</mark>G<mark>CCTCCCAAAGTC</mark> CTGGGATTACAGGCGTGAGCCACCGCGCCCCGGCCCACGCTACTTTTACCATTCCGAGAAATGTGCG TCCATGTATTGCCACCAAACATATATTGATTATTTCAACTATGGGAGTTTACAAGCCTTGAGTGTAAC CTAGGGTTTGGAATCTGAAATGGAAATGGGTCAGAGCATGAATCA<mark>CGGGCACTAGATC</mark>CGAGAGGACT CTTTTAGTTGGCTCAGTTGCTTTCACTTTCGCTGAAGGAGAAACTCACAGCAGAAGGGTGC ATGAGCTAGAGCTGCTAGTGACTGAATGGAGAGTTCCCTGATTCCTTTCCAGTTCCTTAAGGAAAACT AATTTGGTGGCTAAAGCAAAGTGAAGCACCTACTTATTTAGAAGAGTCTGGAGGAAATAATTTCCTGT TTTTTAAAATACCAAGTGAAAGAGGAAACACATCTCCACTCACATGTGTCCTTGCTGTTAGATAAGAC CAGACCTACTGCAGTCTTCACTGTGCCCCAACCTATATACACTCTAGCAAACTGATAAGCATTCCAAG AAGTTTTAAGCTACAATAGCTTAGAAAAAATAG<mark>CG</mark>ATGATCTCACCCAAACTCAAAATTTACCCAAAG 

AGTTCATTGATGAACTGACATCAATATAATTTTTAAACTATAGTACATATTTAGACATGGC<mark>CG</mark>AGCAC AGTGGCTCATGCCTGTAATCCCAGCTTTTGGGAGGC<mark>CG</mark>AGGCAGGCAGATCACCTGAGGTCAGGAGTT CAAG

#### Bisulfite sequence:

AAAATGAGATTGATTATTATTTGTTAATTAGTTTATTAAGTGGTAATAGAATTTAATTAAATTAGTGA ATTATTAGAAATATGGGAATTTTTGGAAATAGTAAAAGGAAAATATAGGAATTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTATT TTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTGT<mark>CG</mark>TTTAGGTTGGAGTGTAGTGG<mark>C</mark> <mark>GCG</mark>ATTT<mark>CG</mark>GTTTATTGTAAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTT<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTATTTTTTTGTTTTAGTTTTTC<mark>CG</mark>AGT AGTTGGGATTATAGG<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TTATTA<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>GTTAATTTTTTGTATTTTTAGTAGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GGGTTT TTGGGATTATAGGCGTGAGTTATCGCGTTCGGTTTACGTTATTTTTTTATTATTTCGAGAAATGTGCG TTTATGTATTGTTATTAAATATATATTGATTATTTTAATTATGGGAGTTTATAAGTTTTGAGTGTAAT TTAGGGTTTGGAATTTGAAATGGAAATGGGTTAGAGTATGAATTA<mark>CGGGTATTAGATTCGAAGAGGATT</mark> TTTTTAGTTGGTTTAG<mark>TTGTTTTTATT</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TTTGTTGTTGAAGGAGAAATTTATAGTAGAAGGGTGT TAGATTTATTGTAGTTTTTATTGTGTTTTTAATTTTATATATTTTAGTAAATTGATAAGTATTTTAAG AAGTTTTAAGTTATAATAGTTTAGAAAAAATAG<mark>CG</mark>ATGATTTTATTTAAATTTAAAATTTATTTAAAG GTTAAATAATAATTAATTTATGTAGTAATTTATTGAGAAAGATTAAAAGAAAGAAATGTATTTT AGTTTATTGATGAATTGATATTAATATAATTTTTAAATTATAGTATATATTTAGATATGGT<mark>CG</mark>AGTAT AGTGGTTTATGTTTGTAATTTTAGTTTTTGGGAGGT<mark>CG</mark>AGGTAGGTAGATTATTTGAGGTTAGGAGTT TAAG



cg26286826-BS-F	TTTTTTAAAGTGTTGGGATTATAGG
cg26286826-BS-R-bio	СТАААССААСТАААААААТССТСТС
cg26286826-BS-SP	<u>GGTTAGAGTATGAATTA</u>
Sequencing entry	C/TGGGTATTAGATTC/TGAG

#### 6. cg21808287: DNMTΔ3B2

#### >hg19\_dna range=chr2:217724164-217725663 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=+ repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

AAAGATCAAAGTAAACATTTCTGCTTTCAAAGTTTTATTGAGATGTTGGGGAAAAACAGCCAACATAT ACATTCCTCATTT<mark>CG</mark>TCACAACTGGCATTTGATCCACATTCCATAGGCTCCTCTCTGGCTTTGATCTA ACATCAGGTCTCCTTGGCAGTTCCCCCTTCTGCTGTTGTTGCTGCTGGTGCTGTGAAG<mark>CG</mark>CAC CAGGGCAGAGCC<mark>CG</mark>CTGGGGGGCTCACAAGTGGGAG<mark>CG</mark>GTAATTG<mark>CG</mark>ATTGGCTGTGGGAAAGGACAGG TTTGCAACAGAGACA<mark>CG</mark>AATTAGAACATTCCCATCAAGACTCTTGTTGCTCAAATCTGCATTTAGTTA TTTTCAGGTTGCCCTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTATTTTCTTTTGCTGCCACCTCTTGACTCCCTTGTGAGGAGAAT<mark>CG</mark>G CTCTTGCTCCT<mark>CCTCATGCCATGACTCTTTAATTTG</mark>CG</mark>GCTGGT<mark>CG</mark>ACATGGTAAGTTCTGCCAAAAT GAGGGGCTTTGCAAGGCC<mark>CG</mark>GGGGCCAGGAGTCTGGGTATTTAAGGCCTTGGCCATTGTGACAGGGAA GGGGCATGGCTCAGCAGGTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGGCTCTACTGTGCTGTCACT<mark>CACCTTTGCTGCACTTTGGTCAC</mark> ATTTGTGAAATAAGGTGGT*CCTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TGCAGC*TCAAGGGCTGCCCTCAG</mark>TTTTGAGGTCCTTTTTAT GTTAAGTGAGGCTTTCCCAGAGAGGTGTTATTGAGAAACTGAATCCCAGCCCTGTGCCAGGCATTGGA TGAGTACAAGAGACCATTCAGATATGCTTCTCCTGCCTGTAGGAAATGTAACAGTCATTGAGTGTGTG CTCTACAGAACCCAATTCAATATGATCAAAATAGAAATATTCCTTCTTTTTCATCTAGGTCAGGATTT CTCAGTCTTGGCACTGTTGACACAATGGGCAGGGTAACTTTCAGTGGGCTGTCTTGTGCACCCTAGGA TGTTTGGCAACATCCCTGGCCATTACCCACTGGACACCAGAGAAGCCTGGCAGCTATGACAACCCAAA ATATTCCCAAACATTGCCACCTGTTTCTTTGGGAGGCTGGGGAAGTGAGGGAAAAAATGGCTCTGGTT ATTTAGGTGGTAGAAAATTAGTGGAGGATAAACACA<mark>CG</mark>TAGATACTGTGCTCATGGAACTCTCAGCCC GCTG

#### Bisulfite sequence:

AAAGATTAAAGTAAATATTTTTGTTTTTAAAGTTTTATTGAGATGTTGGGGAAAAATAGTTAATATA TAGGGTAGAGTT<mark>CG</mark>TTGGGGGGTTTATAAGTGGGAG<mark>CG</mark>GTAATTG<mark>CG</mark>ATTGGTTGTGGGAAAGGATAGG TTTGTAATAGAGATA<mark>CG</mark>AATTAGAATATTTTTATTAAGATTTTTGTTGTTTAAATTTGTATTTAGTTA TTTTTGTTTTT**TTTTATGTTATGATTTTTTTTTTGCCG**GTTGGT<mark>CG</mark>ATATGGTAAGTTTTGTTAAAAT GAGGGGTTTTGTAAGGTTCGGGGGTTAGGAGTTTGGGTATTTAAGGTTTTGGTTATTGTGATAGGGAA GGGGTATGGTTTAGTAGGTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGGTTTTATTGTGTTGTTATT<mark>TATTTTGTTGTTGTATTTGGTTAT</mark> <mark>ATTTGTGAAATAAGGTGG*TTTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TGTAGT*TTAAGGGTTGTTTTTAG</mark>TTTTGAGGTTTTTTTTT GTTAAGTGAGGTTTTTTTAGAGAGGTGTTATTGAGAAATTGAATTTTAGTTTTGTGTTAGGTATTGGA TGTTTGGTAATATTTTTGGTTATTATTTATTGGATATTAGAGAAGTTTGGTAGTTATGATAATTTAAA TAGAATAATTAATTTAATTATTTTTTAAAATTTAGTTATAGATATTGATTATAGTATATATGTTATAT



cg21808287-BS-F	TTTTATGTTATGATTTTTTAATTTG
cg21808287-BS-R-bio	CTAAAAACAACCCTTAAACTACA
cg21808287-BS-SP	TATATTTGTGAAATAAGGTGG
Sequencing entry	TTTTTTC/GTGTAGT

#### 7. cg25533247: DNMTΔ3B2

# >hg19\_dna range=chr19:15529905-15531404 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=+ repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

## Bisulfite sequence:

TTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTGTTATTTTAAGGTTTTAGTGATTGGTTTATAGAAGT<mark>CG</mark>GTAGAGAGG<mark>CG</mark>GAGTTTT ATAGAATTTGAGGGGG<mark>CG</mark>GAGTTGTGTATTA<mark>CG</mark>GAAAGGTTTAAGGTTTAAGTATGGT<mark>CG</mark>GGTTGGAG GAG<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TATTTTGGAGATT<mark>CG</mark>TTAGAGGGAGT<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTTTAGGGTAGGGTTGGGATGTT AAAATAAGTATAGTAAAGTTATGTTGAGAAGAGAAAATTAAAATAGTATTAAAATAAGATGTTGGATAT A<mark>CG</mark>TTTTAATATTA<mark>CG</mark>TGATAAAGTGTGTGTAAAGAAATTATTTTGGTGTTAGTGTATTGAATAAATG TATTGTGTGTGTTATT<mark>CG</mark>AATGTTTTTTTTTTTTGTAAAAAGTTTTTAATTTTTAAAAATTGAAGT TTGGAATTTATGATTTGTTTAAGGTTTTTGATAGTTA<mark>CG</mark>TGTTAAAATTGGGAGTTTTGTTTTTAAAAT TTTTTTGATTTATTTTGGGTT<mark>CGAGAGATTTTGTAATAGTGTAGTCGGGTATTAGTTATGTTTTAGT</mark> TTGTTTTTTGGGTATATGGAAATTTTG</mark>TTAGGGATAATTTATAATT<mark>TTTAGAGATGATAGAGTTGTAT</mark> <mark>CG</mark>AAGAGTATTTAATA<mark>CG</mark>TGTGTTTGTGAAAATTTATTAAGTTG<mark>CG</mark>TAATTA<mark>CG</mark>ATTTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTT<mark>CG</mark> GTGGTATTTATAA<mark>CG</mark>TTGAGAGAAATATATTGAAATATTAAGAAGTTAATTGATTTTATGGTTAGGAT TAGTTGAAGATATTGGTTATGGGTTGGTGATGGATAGATGAGAGTTTATTTTATTGTTTGTTTTATTT TAGAATTTGTTGTTATA<mark>CG</mark>GAATAAAGTTATTTTTGATGTGTTAAGTGAGTAAATTTTAAATATGAAG TGTTTTTTAAATTAAGGTAGGGTTTTAGGATA<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTG<mark>CG</mark>TTTTGTAGGTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTTAT<mark>CG</mark>T ATTTGTTATAGTTATTATTGTAT<mark>CG</mark>ATTTGATTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTATATTTAATATTTTAGAGATTA<mark>CG</mark>GTTT AAAA



cg25533247-BS-F	AGAGATTTTGTAATAGTGTAGT
cg25533247-BS-R-bio	ATACAACTCTATCATCTCTAAA
cg25533247-BS-SP	AGAGATTTTGTAATAGTGTAGT
Sequencing entry	C/TGGGTATTAGTTATGT

#### 8. cg08927738: DNMTΔ3B3

>hg19\_dna range=chr20:52686669-52688168 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TCTATTTCTCTCCCCTTAGCTGCCTTGGCTTTTCTTTTTATAATGAGAATCACACCCCTGTAATTCTATGT TTATATTTACAGGATTCTATGTCCAATGACACTGAGTGCAAGAAGGGTAGAGACCCAGCATCTTTAC TCACCTCTTTAAACTCTGGCTTATATATATAGCCTGGTGCTTGACAAGTATTCATGATAGGGGTTAAG CTGAGTATACTGTTGAATAAAACCACAATAATTATTGGT<mark>CG</mark>CAATTCTCTTGAATGTCTTCTCCAGAG CACTAAGTAGTGTAACTTATCAAGTTTCCTTTCTTGCATTGGCTGTTAGGAAGCTCAAAGCCATATCT TTCCAAATTTTGTTCTTCAATCTTCTTTGTTACATGTTATTTCATGCTCTCATAATCTATTGTATAT TGGCCTGCAAAGAAAAAGAATGCCCTTTCCAACATCATGGTATGTCTCCAGAGCAATAAACCACCCTC AGGTTACCTGATTTCTGGTGTCCAAACCCCTTTGGGAATAAGGTTTACATGACTAGGGGTAGTTGAGT GGATGAGAAGCTATTTCCTTCCAATTAGGTGGTTAGGTGGTGGTG<mark>GAGGTGGTGTTCTGAAGTCAGCA</mark> <mark>GACAGAACTACAAAATCTCACAGAA*CG</mark>TGTTTTCCCTGCT*CTGACCATGACCTA<mark>CG</mark>GTTACTGGGGAA</mark> GGAAACTGCTTCCCCAGGTCAACC<mark>CG</mark>GCAGCCTCAGTAGGTGAGGGGCACTGGGTAGAATACTTGGGG TGCCAGGGAGGCATTAATG<mark>CG</mark>AGAGGAGTCAGGTGCTCAGTTTTTATTGGAGT<mark>TGGGAGGGCAGCCCC</mark> <mark>ACATCAGG</mark>AAGAGAACCTGTTTCTGCAGGATGGTC<mark>CG</mark>GGGAGAAGGGAGGACTCCACCCAGGCTTGTG TTTGCCCTGCTCTGTGTATTCAGCCAGCAGGCTCTGCACAAGGAAGCAAAGTGCAGGGAGCCAGGCTC CAC<mark>CG</mark>ACAGCCAGGCACTGGGCAGCA<mark>CG</mark>CACTGGAGACCCAGGACCCTGTGCAGGAGCAGCTC<mark>CG</mark>GGT GACA<mark>CG</mark>AGGGGACTGAAGATACTCCCACAGGGGGCTCAGCAGGGTAACTGCTTTCAGATCCTTTAGGCAT GGCTGGAGGGTTTGCTGTTTGTGGTAGA<mark>CG</mark>GTGTCATATAGAGGCCAGGGGTCAGACAGGGTCAAGTT TGATCCCAGCTCTGCCTTCTGTTCACTGTGTGGGCCTTGGATATGTGTAAGCCTCAGTTCCACTATCTG TGAAATGGACCCAAAGATAGCACTCATCTCAAAGTTTTTAGTTTTACAAGGAGCAAATGACAATGTGG TCAGTGTTAGG<mark>CG</mark>CATAGCCACATAAATAACTCCTATTTGGTGGAACTATTGAGGGTCATTTCAAGCA CAGG

#### Bisulfite sequence:

TTATTTTTTAAATTTTGGTTTATATATATATATGGTGTTTGGTGATAAGTATTTATGATAGGGGGTTAAG TTGAGTATATTGTTGAATAAAATTATAATAATTATTGGT<mark>CG</mark>TAATTTTTTTGAATGTTTTTTTAGAG TTTTAAATTTTGTTTTTTAATTTTTTTTTTGTTATATGTTATTTTATGTTTTTATAATTTATTGTATAT GTTTTTGTAAGATATTTTAAATAATATTTTTGTTTGAATTAAATAAATTGTATAGTTTGT<mark>CG</mark>AATTTT AGGTTATTTGATTTTTGGTGTTTAAATTTTTTTGGGAATAAGGTTTATATGATTAGGGGTAGTTGAGT <mark>GATAGA</mark>ATTATAAAATTTTATAGAA*CG*TGTTTTTTTTTTGTTTTGATTATGATTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTTATTGGGGAA GGAAATTGTTTTTTTAGGTTAATT<mark>CG</mark>GTAGTTTTAGTAGGTGAGGGGTATTGGGTAGAATATTTGGGG TGTTAGGGAGGTATTAATG<mark>CG</mark>AGAGGAGTTAGGTGTTTAGTTTTATTGGAGT<mark>TGGGAGGGTAGTTTT</mark> <mark>ATATTAGG</mark>AAGAGAATTTGTTTTTGTAGGATGGTT<mark>CG</mark>GGGAGAAGGGAGGATTTTATTTAGGTTTGTG TTTGTTTTGTTTTGTGTATTTAGTTAGTAGGTTTTGTATAAGGAAGTAAAGTGTAGGGAGTTAGGTTT TAT<mark>CG</mark>ATAGTTAGGTATTGGGTAGTA<mark>CG</mark>TATTGGAGATTTAGGATTTTGTGTAGGAGTAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>GGT GGTTGGAGGGTTTGTTGTTGTTGTGGTAGA<mark>CG</mark>GTGTTATATAGAGGTTAGGGGTTAGATAGGGTTAAGTT TGAAATGGATTTAAAGATAGTATTTATTTTAAAGTTTTTAGTTTTAAAGGAGTAAATGATAATGTGG TTAGTGTTAGG<mark>CG</mark>TATAGTTATATAAATAATTTTTATTTGGTGGAATTATTGAGGGTTATTTTAAGTA TAGG



cg08927738-BS-F	AGGTGGTGTTTTGAAGTTAGTAGATAGA
cg08927738-BS-R-bio	CTTCCTAATATAAAACTACCCTCCCA
cg08927738-BS-SP	ATTATAAAATTTTATAGAA
Sequencing entry	C/GTGTTTTTTTTGTT

#### 9. cg20364776: DNMTΔ3B3

>hg19\_dna range=chr4:106405077-106406576 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=+ repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TTCAAAACATTTTCATCATCCCAGAAGAATACCTCATATCCTTTAAGTAATCACTTCCTGTTCCCCCC TGCCACC<mark>CG</mark>CTGACATCCACTAATCAGCTTGCCTATTTTGGATATTTCACATAAGAGGAATCATATGA ATATATGAAACCTTCATTCCTTTTTATGCCTGAATAATATTTCATTGTATATCATTGTA<mark>CG</mark>TTATGAT TTGTTTATCACACTCAACAATAAAAAGGCAACCTACAGAATGGGAGAAAATTTTTGCAATCTAGCCAT CTGACAAAGAGTTAATATCCAGAATCTACAAAGAACTTAAACAAATTTACAAGAAAAAACAGACAACC CCATCAAAAAGTGGGTGAAGGATATGAACAGACACTTCTCAAGACACTTA<mark>CG</mark>CAGCCAACAAATATAT GAGAACAGACACTTCTCAAAAGAAGACATTTATGAGGTCAAAAAACATTAAAAAGAGCTCATCATCAC TGGTCATTGAGAAATGCAAGTCAAAAACCACAATGAGATACCATCTCA<mark>CG</mark>CCAGTTAGAATGA<mark>CG</mark>ATCA TTAAAAAGTCAGGAAACTTTTTTGTTTTTTCTCAATGGGTTTGC<mark>CACCAGAACACGGTAT</mark>CG**TGAA** <mark>AACTACCCCTACCTATAAGCCAGAA*CG</mark>AGAAAGGAAAAGA*CTCATATCAACACTGTGATCAT<mark>CG</mark>GACA</mark> <mark>CG</mark>TAGATT<mark>CG</mark>GGCAAGTCCACCACTACTGGCCATCTGATCTACAAATG<mark>CG</mark>GTGG<mark>CG</mark>T<mark>CG</mark>ACAAAAGAA CCAT<mark>CG</mark>AAAAATTTGAGAAGGAGGCTGCT<mark>GAGATGGGAAAGTGCTCCTTCAAGT</mark>ATGCCTGGGTCTTG GATAAACTGAAAGCTGAG<mark>CG</mark>TGAACATGGTATCACCATTGATATCTCTTTGTGGAAATTTGAGACCAG CAAGTACTATGTGACTATCATTGATGCCCCAGGACACAGAGACCTCATCAAAAACATGATTACAGGGA CATCTCAGGCTGACTGTGCTGTCTTGATTGTTGCTGCTGGTTTTGGTGAATTTGAAGCTGGTATCTCC AAGAATGGGCAGACCCCGAGAGCACCGCCCTTCTGGCTTACACACTGGGTGTGAAACAACTAATTGTTGG TGTTAACAAAATGGATTCCACTGAGCCACCCTACAGCCATAAGAGATATGAGGAAATTGTTAAGGAAG TCAGCACTTACATTAAGAAAATTGGCCACAACAC<mark>CG</mark>ACACAGTAGCATTTGTGCCAGTTTCTGGTTGG AATGGTGACAACA<mark>CG</mark>CTGGAGCCAAGTGCTAACATGCCTTGGTTCAAGGGATGGAAAGTCACC<mark>CG</mark>TAA GGATGGCAATGCCAGTGGAACCA<mark>CG</mark>CTGCTTGAGGCTCTTGACTGCATCCTACCACCAACT<mark>CG</mark>TCCAA CTGA

#### Bisulfite sequence:

TGTTATTCGTTGATATTTATTTAATTAGTTTGTTTATTTTGGATATTTTATATAAGAGGAATTATATGA TATG<mark>CG</mark>GTTTTTTGTGTGTTTAGTGTTTTTTATTTAGTATAATGTTTTTGGTGTTTATTTTATATTTTAGA TTGTTTATTATATTAATAATAAAAAAGGTAATTTATAGAATGGGAGAAAATTTTTGTAATTTAGTTAT <mark>AATTATTTTTATTTATAAGTTAGAA*CG</mark>AGAAAGGAAAAGA*TTTATATTAATATTGTGATTAT<mark>CG</mark>GATA</mark> <mark>CG</mark>TAGATT<mark>CG</mark>GGTAAGTTTATTATTATTGGTTATTTGATTTATAAATG<mark>CG</mark>GTGG<mark>CG</mark>TC<mark>G</mark>ATAAAAGAA TTAT<mark>CG</mark>AAAAATTTGAGAAGGAGGTTGTT<mark>GAGATGGGAAAGTGTTTTTTTAAGT</mark>ATGTTTGGGTTTTG GATAAATTGAAAGTTGAG<mark>CG</mark>TGAATATGGTATTATTATTGATATTTTTTTGTGGAAATTTGAGATTAG TATTTTAGGTTGATTGTGTTGTTTTGATTGTTGTTGGTTGGTTTTGGTGAATTTGAAGTTGGTATTTTT TGTTAATAAAATGGATTTTATTGAGTTATTTTATAGTTATAAGAGATATGAGGAAATTGTTAAGGAAG AATGGTGATAATA<mark>CG</mark>TTGGAGTTAAGTGTTAATATGTTTTGGTTTAAGGGATGGAAAGTTATT<mark>CG</mark>TAA GGATGGTAATGTTAGTGGAATTA<mark>CG</mark>TTGTTTGAGGTTTTTGATTGTATTTATTAATT<mark>CG</mark>TTTAA TTGA



cg20364776-BS-F	TGAAAATTATTTTTATTATAAGTTAGAA
cg20364776-BS-R-bio	ACTTAAAAAAAACACTTTCCCATCTC
cg20364776-BS-SP	TGAAAATTATTTTTATTATAAGTTAGAA
Sequencing entry	C/GAGAAAGGAAAAG

10. cg07504154: DNMTΔ3B4

>hg19\_dna range=chr4:177158662-177160161 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TACCTTTTGTGTGTTAGTCATAGAATCTGGTCTTATCCAAGCTCCTCATTTTATAGAGAAGGAAACTA TGGTGTCATTAAGCTACT<mark>CG</mark>CTCCAGGTCACACAAACAGCTGGTAGGATTAGAACTTAATTGAAGATA AGGAAAAGATATGTGTGTGTTATTCATTAG<mark>CG</mark>ATAACTTGAGGTAAACACTGGCAGTGTAATATGGCAGC TACATGAAGACAATAACCCCAGTAATACTTTTTTCCTTTTATATACTAGCAGAAGGTAGAGCCTTAAA AATACTGATGAAAAAAAGATAGATAACAGAATCTGTCACCATATTTCAGCAAGACAGATTTCAGTATG TTAATACTCTGTAA<mark>CG</mark>TGATCACCAGCTCAGTTAATCCTTGGAGTCCTATCATAGTT<mark>CG</mark>GT<mark>CG</mark>CTGCT CTTGATTCCATCATAGACTCTGTGCCTTTTTCAACTTTATAGGCCAGTAAAAAATACCAGGCACATGT TTGGTTTTTCCTCTCATCCTGCCAACTACCCTTTCCTCTGCCTTTTAGGGTGAAAAATCTCAGCTGTA CTTAAATTGACTGCTGA<mark>CG</mark>TCTTTTGATTTAGAGATGACCTCTAGAAAAATCACAATAGTGAGCTGTG CCTATATAAATAAGAGGACTGTGATTTTGTATTGAAGCCAATTCT<mark>AAACTTAGATCCTTGCAAAATGA</mark> <mark>AAACATGAGCTG*GCTACCAGCTGAC<mark>CG</mark>TAATG*CACTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGA<mark>CG</mark>GAGTCT</mark> CCTTCTGT<mark>CG</mark>CCCAGGCTGGAGTGCAGTGGTACAATCTCTGCCTCC<mark>CG</mark>GGTTCAAGTGATTCTCC<mark>CGC</mark> CTCAGCCTTCTGAGTAGCTGGGACTACAGGCGCCCCCCCTATGTCCAGCTAATTTTTGTATTTTA CT<mark>CG</mark>GCCTCCCAAGGTGCTGGGATTACAGG<mark>CG</mark>TGAGCCACCA<mark>CG</mark>CCCAGCCCTAAGGCACATCTCATA CTTACTCCTGAGGATGAAGGAGAAAGGCTAACCTAGTCACTGATCACTGAGCTTTCTGGCTGCAA CTTTTATCTTTTAA<mark>CG</mark>ATAGAGCTCATTTCTATTCTGTTT<mark>CG</mark>ACTAGGAAAAGCAATTATACCCACTT TTTACTTTCTATATCACACAAATAGTTAAAGACTTCCCGGCTGCAGCATGTCTCTGCTTTAAAAATAGA AAATGCTCCAGCATTTCTGGCCCATCCTCCACATTGCACCTACCAGCCCTGATCCAAGTGTTTCTGAA TAGAGTTCAATGTTGAAGACATCTCAAGTTAGCACACAGGAACCTTTGTGAAAGTCTGAAGGGAAGGA AAAA

#### Bisulfite sequence:



cg07504154-BS-F	GATTTTTGTAAAATGAAAATATGAGTTG
cg07504154-BS-R-bio	TCCCAACTACTCAAAAAACTAAAAC
cg07504154-BS-SP	<b>GATTTTTGTAAAATGAAAATATGAGTTG</b>
Sequencing entry	GTTATTAGTTGATC/GTAATG

# 11. cg22976313: DNMTΔ3B4

>hg19\_dna range=chr14:105069615-105071114 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

# Genomic sequence:

CACCCCCTCCACTCAGAC<mark>CG</mark>CCCTTTGTCTACACACACCATCCAGGGACCATGA<mark>CG</mark>ACCAC<mark>CG</mark>GTCCTG CGTACAAGGCCAGTGCCTCCCCCCCCGCTGCCGCATCACCTCCCCGCTCCCGGCATCTGCTCCCTTG GGTTGCAGATGTTGCACTGTCATCACCCAGCAGGCCTGGACCTTCCTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GGCTCAGC<mark>CG</mark>GGCCAC ACT<mark>CG</mark>CCAGGAC<mark>CG</mark>G<mark>CG</mark>ACAACTCCCAGCC<mark>CG</mark>GTCTAGGGCTTGC<mark>ACTGAGCTCTCCAGGTCCCAGTG</mark> <mark>ACAAGGCGAACTGGGGAGCCCCACCCG</mark>GCACCAT<mark>CG</mark>CCC<mark>CG</mark>GGAAAGGGA<mark>CG</mark>GCAGATG<mark>GCTGTCTGG</mark> <mark>AGGGGAGCCACCCA</mark>GGCCCACCT<mark>CG</mark>AGCTCAGGCCTTGGATGGGGAGCTGGAGAGACTGCAGGG<mark>CG</mark> AGGGCTGTGCCTTGTGGGCTCAG<mark>CG</mark>CCTTCCTCCTCGGCCTGCATTTTCCTCTTTCCTCTGC TC<mark>CG</mark>GCTAGATACTGGAGCCCATACAACCTGGTTCACCTGGGGTG<mark>CG</mark>GTGACACCCTTAGCCAGTGGC ACCCTGGGGGCCCTCTGGGGGGCCCACCCACTCCCTGCAGGTGCTCTCTGTGAACCCTCCCACTCCC TCTGTGAGCCCACCCACTCCTGTGAACCCACCCTCTCCCTCTGTGGGTGCCCTCTGTGAGCCCAT CTCCCACTCCCCTGGCTGAGGCCTGCTGTGCCCAGGAGCAGCC<mark>CG</mark>AGATCCTGTAGAGGTTC<mark>CG</mark>GGAG AGCACTCATGAAACCCAGGCTCCTCCCAAACTCTGCCCTCACCCCATCCTTTGTTGTAGGTTTTCAC TTCCTGCA<mark>CG</mark>CAGGTGGGAGATGAGAAGGGCTCAGAGGGGTGTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GCAGGAGTGGGGAAGCCCTC CTGT

#### Bisulfite sequence:

G<mark>CG</mark>GTTTTTT<mark>CGTCGTCG</mark>TTTT<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>GGT<mark>CG</mark>GTTATGG<mark>CG</mark>TTTAATAATTTTTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTAGTG <mark>CG</mark>TTTGTTATTTTTGGTTTTTTTTTTGTTTAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>TGGTGGTGGTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTGTT<mark>CG</mark>AGAA<mark>CG</mark>GTTA<mark>CG</mark> ATTTT<mark>CGCG</mark>GT<mark>CG</mark>TTGTTTGTTTTTTTTTTC<mark>CG</mark>AGGGTATGTGGTTGAG<mark>CG</mark>TTAATTTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTGTAGGAG CGCGAG<mark>CG</mark>TTTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTGTAGGAGTGGGGTT<mark>CG</mark>TC<mark>G</mark>TTTGT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTAGTTTGTT<mark>CG</mark>TTAGTTT TTTGTTTTTGTTGTTGGT<mark>CG</mark>TC<mark>GCG</mark>TA<mark>CG</mark>TTTGGC<mark>C</mark>GTATTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGTAAGGGATA<mark>CG</mark>AGG <mark>G</mark>GGGAGG<mark>CGCGCG</mark>AGTTTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTAGGTAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>AGGTT<mark>CG</mark>TAAATGTTAATAATT<mark>CG</mark>TTTT TATTTTTTTTATTTAGAT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTGTTTATATATATATTTTAGGGATTATGA<mark>CG</mark>ATTAT<mark>CG</mark>GTTTTG <mark>CG</mark>TATAAGGTTAGTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTGC<mark>CG</mark>TATTATTTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTT<mark>CG</mark>GGTATTTGTTTTTTTG ATT<mark>CG</mark>TTAGGAT<mark>CG</mark>G<mark>CG</mark>ATAATTTTTAGTT<mark>CG</mark>GTTTAGGGTTTGT<mark>ATTGAGTTTTTTAGGTTTTAGTG</mark> ATAAGG*CGAATTGGGGAGTTTTATT<mark>CG</mark>GTATTAT<mark>CG</mark>TTT<mark>CG</mark>GGAAAGGGA<mark>CG</mark>GTAGATG<mark>GTTGTTTGG</mark>* <mark>AGGGGAGTTATTTA</mark>GGTTTATTT<mark>CG</mark>AGTTTAGGTTTTGGATGGGGAGTTGGAGAGAGATTGTAGGG<mark>CG</mark> TT<mark>CG</mark>GTTAGATATTGGAGTTTATATAATTTGGTTTATTTGGGGTG<mark>CG</mark>GTGATATTTTTAGTTAGTGGT TTTTTGTA<mark>CG</mark>TAGGTGGGAGATGAGAAGGGTTTAGAGGGGTGTGGG<mark>CG</mark>GTAGGAGTGGGGAAGTTTTT TTGT



cg22976313-BS-F	AGTTTTTTAGGTTTTAGTGATAAGG
cg22976313-BS-R-bio	TAAATAACTCCCCTCCAAACAAC
cg22976313-BS-SP	<u>AGTTTTTTAGGTTTTAGTGATAAGG</u>
Sequencing entry	C/GAATTGGGGAGTTTTATTC/GGTATTATC/GTT

#### 12. cg12150401: DNMT3L

#### Genomic sequence:

GAAATACTTGAAGGTCTGGGGTTCAGCAATTTTGTGGAATTT<mark>CG</mark>GAGGAAAGACTTTTCATT ATCATTTTTATTTACCCTCACACTTTGGTTGTAGCATCCACCACTAGCTGCCATGAGAACTG GGAAGATAGGGCTTCTGAGGTT<mark>CG</mark>CTTTGGTACTGCACTCAACAGAGCAGAAACATCATGCA GGA<mark>CG</mark>TGAATGAACAGGGAAGGATTCATCTTTCTTGTTGCTCAAATTTTAGGTTAAAAGAGT GAAGATGTCATTTAAAGAAGATAAGGAAATAAGCTAAGTGCACCTCAGAAAAAGAGGAAATA AACAACATGGTTATGAAATACATATGCCTTTTTGGAATAATCAAATCACCTCAGGAGCAGGA CAAATTCTATAGATAGGAAAATGACAAAATCAAAAATGAGCTTGGGAAAATTTGCTTCCAGA GAGAGGGGTTTTCTTGTACCAGACAGTGGTGGAATCAGGAACCCATTCTCTACCTGGAAATT GGTACAGAGATTCAGAGTCTTTGTCCAGGAAGACACTTTGGAGTAGAAGAATGATACCCATC CAACTCACTGTCTTCTTCATGATCATCTATGTGCTTGAGTCCTTGACAATTATTGTGCAGAG CAGCCTAATTGTTGCAGTGCTGGGCAGAGAATGGCTGCAAGTCAGAAGGCTGATGCCTGTGG ACATGATTCTCATCAGCCTGGGCATCTCT<mark>CG</mark>CTTCTGTCTACAGTGGGCATCAATGCTGAAC AATTTTTGCTCCTATTTTAATTTGAATTATGTACTTTGCAACTTAACAATCACCTGGGAATT TTTTAATATCCTTACATTCTGGTTAAACAGCTTGCTTAC<mark>CG</mark>TGTTCTACTGCATCAAGGTCT CTTCTTTCACCCATCACATCTTTCTCTGGGCTGAGGTGGAGAATTTTGAGGTTGTTTCCCTGG ATATTACTGGGTTCTCTGATGATTACTTGTGTAACAATCATCCCTTCAGCTATTGGGAATTA CATTCAAATTCAGTTACTCACCATGGAGCATCTACCAAGAAACAGCACTGTAACTGACAAAC TTGAAAATTTTCATCAGTATCAGTTCCAGGCTCATACAGTTGCATTGGTTATTCCTTTCATC CTGTTCCTGGCCTCCACCATCTTTCTCATGGCATCACTGACCAAGCAGATACAACATCATAG CACTGGTCACTGCAATCCAAGCATGAAAG<mark>CGCG</mark>CTTCACTGCCCTGAGGTCCCTTGC<mark>CG</mark>TCT TATTTATTGTGTTTACCTCTTACTTTCTAACCATACTCATCACCATTATAGGTACTCTATTT

GATAAGAGATGTTGGGTTATGGGTCTGGGAAGCTTTTGTCTATGCTTTCATCTTAATGCATTC CACTTCACTGATGCTGAGCAGCCCTA<mark>CG</mark>TTGAAAAGGATTCTAAAGGGAAAGTGCTAGGCCT AGAGGTTGCCTG

#### Bisulfite sequence:

GAAATATTTGAAGGTTTGGGGTTTAGTAATTTTGTGGAATTT<mark>CG</mark>GAGGAAAGATTTTTTATTATTATT TTTTGAGGTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTGGTATTGTATTTAATAGAGTAGAAATATTATGTAGGA<mark>CG</mark>TGAATGAATAGGG TAGTAAATTAGTAAGTAAAGTATAAATAAATTTTATAGATAGGAAAATGATAAAAATTAAAAATGAGTT AGTAGTTTAATTGTTGTAGTGT<mark>TGGGTAGAGAATGGTTGTAAG</mark>TT<mark>AGAAGGTTGATGTTTGTGGATAT</mark> <mark>GATTTTTATTAGTTTGGGTATTT*TT*CG</mark>TTTTTGTTTATAGTGGGTATTAATGTTGAATAATTTTTGTT TTTATTTTAATTTGAATTATGT<mark>ATTTTGTAATTTAATAATTTTGGG</mark>AATTTTTTAATATTTTTATA AGATATAATATTATAGTATTGGTTATTGTAATTTAAGTATGAAAG<mark>CGCG</mark>TTTTATTGTTTTGAGGTTT ATTTGATAAGAGATGTTGGTTATGGGTTTGGGAAGTTTTTGTTTATGTTTTATTTTAATGTATTTTA TTTTATTGATGTTGAGTAGTTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTGAAAAGGATTTTAAAGGGAAAGTGTTAGGTTTAGAGGTTG TTTG



cg12150401-BS-F	TGGGTAGAGAATGGTTGTAAG
cg12150401-BS-R-bio	CCCAAATAATTATTAAATTACAAAAT
cg12150401-BS-SP	<u>TTATTAGTTTGGGTATTT</u>
Sequencing entry	TTC/GTTTTTGTTTAT

# 13. cg20540357: DNMT3L

>hg19\_dna range=chr5:146026941-146027940 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

# Genomic sequence:

#### Bisulfite sequence:



cg20540357-BS-F	ATTGATTATTAGGATTATGTTTGG
cg20540357-BS-R-bio	aaaccaccaccacactcat
cg20540357-BS-SP	ATTGATTATTAGGATTATGTTTGG
Sequencing entry	TATATTTTGTTGATTAC/GGAA

# 14. cg04458645: DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMTΔ3B2, DNMTΔ3B3, DNMTΔ3B4, DNMT1

>hg19\_dna range=chr11:43588792-43590291 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=+ repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

GAACACATTCAAAATCCAAGGGCCAGAAAAATTTTAAGCTCCAGCCTCAGCCTC<mark>CG</mark>ATCTCCTGGGAC CAGCCCCATAAGAACCATCCATTCTAGCCCAACTTGCAAATGGAGCCCAAGAGTTGAACCT<mark>CG</mark>GCATG GGACTCAAGATGTCTCTAAAGTTCAAAAACACCTGGATTACCTGAAAGCAGAAC<mark>CG</mark>GGTCCAGGTCCT GTGCTGAGGTCTCCAGTTTTCTCTAAGTAAAATATTTCTAGTGGAGAAAAAGCCTGTGGCCTCTGGGC AGAGATTTGTTCTATAGAGAAATGAAGGAAATGTGCAAGAGAACAGTTTTACTCTGGAGCTCCCTC TACTGGCTCTTTGATAGAAATCCAT<mark>CG</mark>CAGTTATTC<mark>CG</mark>CCCTGCCTTGTGGGTATCAAGTTAAAGCAT CCGAGCATCCTGGCACCTTGAAGCAAGGAGAAAAGGTGTCCTGAGGTGCCAAGGAAGATGAAACTGCA GATACTGGTTTCTTCTGCCTCTTTTACAATTTCATCTAATGTTTTGGGGGGTGCCAAGATAGTGCTAAG CATTTTGTGTGCATTATTTCATTTAATACTCACCATAAACCAGCATTTTACAAATGAGGCAGCTGAGA CCTGAAGGGATTAAATAAGTTCCTGGCATCACCATAGACTAATAGACCCCCTTAGTGACCCTCATAAT TCTTATGATT<mark>CTCCTGAGTGACAACTCAAGAGAAGCAAGA</mark>GTCAA<mark>CG</mark>GACAATGTGAGGTTGGAAGTG GCACTTGATCTCATCACCTAATATAAAGAGGCTCTGAGATTG<mark>CG</mark>CCATAAACTTCCTAGGTCCTATAG CTCACTCTGTTGCC<mark>CG</mark>GGA<mark>CG</mark>GAGT<mark>GTGCAGTGGTGTGATCTTGGCTCAC</mark>TGCAACCTCCACCTCCTG GTTTCAAGCAATCTTCCCACCTCAGCCTCC<mark>CG</mark>AGTAGCTAGAATTACAGGCATGCACCATCACACCT<mark>C</mark> GTTAATTTTTTCTGTATTTTTTAGTAGAGAAAGGGTTTCACCATGTTGGCCAGGCTGGTCTTGATCTTC TGACCTCAAGTGATCCACC<mark>CG</mark>CCTCAGCCTCCCAAAGTGCTAGGATTACAGG<mark>CG</mark>TGAGCCACTGCACC CAGCCTCCTGTTTGTTTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTTAATTCAGCCCT<mark>CG</mark>AGGCAATTAATTACATGGCAAGGCTTT GTCCAATCTGCACTCTCACTGTGATGCCCAAGTTGAAGAAAGCAGGGAACTACCACAGTGACTAAGAA GAGTTTCCATGACAGAAGTGAGGCCCTTTTAAAATTTGTGGGAACATGTTCA<mark>CG</mark>CCTACTTTTAAAATAA AATTCCATGAGATAGGTAGGGCAGATAGTGCCCACACATTTTATAGGTTGGGAACTTAAGATACTGAG TGCCTGTTTCCAGGTTTTGTTTAGGGGCAAATGGCAGAATCAAGACCAGAACTGTCACTCTCAGCTTA AGTT

#### Bisulfite sequence:

GAATATATTTAAAATTTAAGGGTTAGAAAAATTTTAAGTTTTAGTTTTAGTTTT<mark>CG</mark>ATTTTTGGGAT TAGTTTTATAAGAATTATTTTATTTTAGTTTAATTTGTAAATGGAGTTTAAGAGTTGAATTT<mark>CG</mark>GTATG GTGTTGAGGTTTTTAGTTTTTTTAAGTAAAATATTTTTTAGTGGAGAAAAAGTTTGTGGTTTTTGGGT TATTGGTTTTTTGATAGAAATTTAT<mark>CG</mark>TAGTTATTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTGTTTGTGGGTATTAAGTTAAAGTAT T<mark>CG</mark>AGTATTTTGGTATTTTGAAGTAAGGAGAAAAGGTGTTTTGAGGTGTTAAGGAAGATGAAATTGTA TATTTTGTGTGTATTATTTATTTATTAATATTTATTAAAATTAGTATTTTATAAAATGAGGTAGTTGAGA TTTTATGATT<mark>TTTTGAGTGATAATTTAAGAGAAGTAAGA</mark>GTTAA<mark>CG</mark>GATAATGTGAGGTTGGAAGTG GTATTTGATTTTATTATTTAATATAAAGAGGTTTTTGAGATTG<mark>CG</mark>TTATAAATTTTTTAGGTTTTATAG GTTTTAAGTAATTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTC<mark>CG</mark>AGTAGTTAGAATTATAGGTATGTATTATTATATTTC TGATTTTAAGTGATTTATT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTAGTTTTTTAAAGTGTTAGGATTATAGG<mark>CG</mark>TGAGTTATTGTATT TAGTTTTTTGTTTGTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTTTTTTTTAATTTAGTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>AGGTAATTAATTATATGGTAAGGTTTT GAGTTTTTATGATAGAAGTGAGGTTTTTTAAAATTTGTGGAATATGTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTTATTTTTAAAATAA AATTTTATGAGATAGGTAGGGTAGATAGTGTTTATATATTTTATAGGTTGGGAATTTAAGATATTGAG TGTTTGTTTTAGGTTTTGTTTAGGGGGTAAATGGTAGAATTAAGATTAGAATTGTTATTTTAGTTTA AGTT



cg04458645-BS-F	TTTTTGAGTGATAATTTAAGAGAAGTAAGA
cg04458645-BS-R-bio	ATAAACCAAAATCACACCACTACAC
cg04458645-BS-SP	TTTTTGAGTGATAATTTAAGAGAAGTAAGA
Sequencing entry	GTTAAC/TGGATAAT

# 15. cg25843713: DNMT3A2, DNMT3B4, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B2, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B3, DNMT $\Delta$ 3B4, DNMT1

>hg19\_dna range=chr18:57347696-57349195 5'pad=0 3'pad=0 strand=- repeatMasking=none

#### Genomic sequence:

TCCAGGTCTGAC<mark>CG</mark>TCTGACAGGGACCACTCCCACCTTCACAGAGAGCAGAGTAAACAGAAG<mark>CG</mark>CATT TAGTTTACAGCCCAGGGGATTTGCTTAACACAAGGGTGATCATCT<mark>CG</mark>ACTGAGGGAGACTCTGCAGTA CTTATCTCTAATCAGCCTTACAAACATGATAGCCATCTTTGCACTGTGGATTTAATCTCTTGAATGGC TTTAATGGTTTCTTCCCCAATTATTAAAAAGGAAAAAGTCTTTTTACTCCCCAGGTCTATGCTTTAAA GTGGGCTGCTATCTGCTGCAAGCTCATGCTGGGTAAGTGCAGGAGCCCATCAAAGTGTTAAGGGCCCT GGCTGGCCACTGGCTGGCT<mark>CG</mark>CATTTCACTGCTTGCTTTGAACATGTGCTGTGCCATAGGATAGCAGA ACACAGGGTGAAGTATCAGCTTCCT<mark>CG</mark>CTTCATGGAGAGCTGTAGTCCCA<mark>CG</mark>GCACCCACTCCCTTCC TAAAAAGGAGAAATTGAGTTGCCTTTGGGCAGACTCCTGCTAATAAAGTGGGAAGAAAAGGGGACATC AGATCAGCTTTCTCATAAAATTTCTTACACATCTTTTATCTTAACATACTGGACTTAGTATGTTTCTT ATATTTACTAAGGTTTCTATTACAGACTTATTTTTCAACA<mark>CG</mark>TGTCTCCTTCTGAATGTACTTATTTT ATGGACCAAAGAGCCTCTGCTCAGTGTCTCTAAGGGCCCTCGTAAAGACTTCATGTGCAAATTTGCTG GCTGTGGCCTTGCTGCCATTTTCATCGTTCTGCTGCTCCCGGGTTCCGGTTCCATATTTGGCTCTGTTT AAAGATTCCCGAGGGAAATGGTGACAACAAGACAGCTATGCAACTTAGCTATATATGTTTAAAAAGATAC CAAACAGCTTTCCTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTTCTCAGCCAAATTACCTTCCTAAAAGGATGAGGCTTCTC TTGAATAACCCAGATAATTATCAGGTTTTTGTATTTATTAACATCCTTTCCATATTTAGGCAGTCTCA GCTTAATAAAAAGGTATCACTTGAGTTTAGCATGAGATCAACAGGC<mark>CG</mark>CTGGTTTGAAGTTTGATTCC TTCTTTCTCCTGCTTGCAAGTTAATCTGTCTAATCTGCATTTTAACCTA<mark>CG</mark>CTCCTTTGGAAGGAATG

#### Bisulfite sequence:

TTTAGGTTTGAT<mark>CG</mark>TTTGATAGGGATTATTTTTATTTTTATAGAGAGTAGAGTAAATAGAAG<mark>CG</mark>TATT ATATAGGGTGAAGTATTAGTTTTTTC<mark>CG</mark>TTTTATGGAGAGTTGTAGTTTTA<mark>CG</mark>GTATTTATTTTTTTT ATATTTATTAAGGTTTTTTATTATAGATTTATTTTTTAATA<mark>CG</mark>TGTTTTTTTTGAATGTATTTATTTT ATGGATTAAAGAGTT<mark>TTTGTTTAGTGTTTTTAAGGGTTTTCG</mark>TAA<mark>AGATTTTATGTGTAAATTTGTTG</mark> <mark>GTTGTGGTTTTGTTGTTATTTTTTTTCC</mark>TTTTGTTTC<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTTGGTTTTATATTTGGTTTTGTTT AAAGATTT<mark>CGAGGGAAATGGTGATATAAGATAGT</mark>TATGTAATTTAGTTATATGTTTAAAAAAGATAT GTTTAATAAAAAGGTATTATTTGAGTTTAGTATGAGATTAATAGGT<mark>CG</mark>TTGGTTTGAAGTTTGATTTT TTTTTTTTTTTGTTTGTAAGTTAATTTGTTTAATTTGTATTTTAATTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTTTTTTGGAAGGAATG TTTGTTTTGTTTTGTTTTGTTTTGTTTTTTTTTTTTGAGATGGAGTTT<mark>CG</mark>TTTTGTTTTTTAG GTTGGAGTGTAGTGGTAGTAATTT<mark>CG</mark>GTTTATTGTAATTTT<mark>CG</mark>GGTTTA<mark>CG</mark>TTATTTTTTT GTTTTAGTTTTTTAGTAGTTGGGATTATAGG<mark>CG</mark>TT<mark>CG</mark>TTATTA<mark>CG</mark>TTAGTTATTTTTTGTGTTTT TAGTAGAGATAGGGTTTTATTATGTTAGTTAGTATGGTTTTGATTTTTGATTT<mark>CG</mark>TGATTTTTT<mark>CG</mark>T TTTA



cg25843713-BS-F	TTTGTTTAGTGTTTTTAAGGGTTTT
cg25843713-BS-R-bio	ACTATCTTATATCACCATTTCCCTC
cg25843713-BS-SP	<b>GGTTTTGTTGTTATTTTTAT</b>
Sequencing entry	C/TGTTTTGTTGTTGTTTC/TGGGT